

FOR E WORD

This is the Eighteenth Annual Digest of Vital Statistics published by this Department.

The purpose of the publication is to provide Demographers, Planners, Research Workers and the General Public with certain base series on Vital Statistics.

This publication gives details on Births, Deaths, Marriages and Divorces: future publications will encompass a wider cross-section of Vital Statistics.

The Department acknowledges the assistance received from the Ministry of Health (Statistics Unit) and the Registry Department.

Notification of errors and omissions as well as suggestions for improvement will be welcomed.

It was decided to realign some of the previously used district boundaries to match those used in the 1991 Population and Housing Census. As a result there have been some changes in the District Totals.

NB. All data for 2001 is provisional.

DIRECTOR OF STATISTICS

AUGUST 2002

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

The Department would like to recognise the efforts of those staff members who participated in the preparation of this report.

Collection of data is managed by Ms. Valentine Quinlan with the assistance of Mr. Christian Lawerency.

Preparation of Maps was managed by Sherma Lawrence and Darran Henry.

The Report was compiled by Ms. Ethel Jn. Baptiste and Ms. Valentine Quinlan ably assisted by Mr. Christian Lawerency.

(III)

TABLE OF CONTENTS

FOREWORD

<i>DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATORY NOTES</i>	<i>IX - X</i>
<i>ANALYSIS OF VITAL STATISTICS</i>	<i>1 - 4</i>
<i>SELECTED INDICATORS 1986 - 2001</i>	<i>5</i>
<i>GENERAL SUMMARY TABLES 1960 - 2001</i>	<i>6</i>

TABLE *PAGE*

POPULATION

1.1	<i>Estimated Population By Sex and Five-Year Age Groups 1999 - 2001</i>	<i>11</i>
1.2	<i>Estimated Population by District, Sex and Age-group 2000, 2001</i>	<i>12 - 13</i>
1.3	<i>Census Population by Age & Sex 1970, 1980, 1991, 2001 & Projected Population 2016</i>	<i>15</i>

BIRTHS

2.1	<i>Total Live-Births By Sex, Age of Mother at Present Birth and Legitimacy 2000, 2001</i>	<i>16 - 17</i>
2.2	<i>Total Live-Births By Sex, Age of Mother at Present Birth, and Parity 2000, 2001</i>	<i>18 - 19</i>
2.3	<i>Total Live-Births By Age of Mother at Present Birth, Parity and Normal Residence of Mother By Broad Census Districts 2000, 2001</i>	<i>20 - 29</i>

(IV)

TABLE

PAGE

2.4	<i>Il-legitimate Live-Births By Sex, Age of Mother at Present Birth and Parity 2000, 2001</i>	30 - 31
2.5	<i>Il-legitimate Live-Births By Age of Mother at Present Birth, Parity and Census District 2000, 2001</i>	32 - 41
2.6	<i>Legitimate Live Births By Sex, Age of Mother at Present Birth and Parity 2000, 2001</i>	42 - 43
2.7	<i>Legitimate Live-Births By Age of Mother at Present Birth, Parity and District 2000, 2001</i>	44 - 53
2.8	<i>Total Live-Births By Age of Mother at Present Birth, By Sex and Month 2000, 2001</i>	54 - 55
2.9	<i>Total Live-Births By Age of Mother at Present Birth, District and Month 2000, 2001</i>	56 - 65
2.10	<i>Total Live-Births Born to Teenage Mothers By Parity 2000, 2001</i>	66 - 67
2.11	<i>Total Live-Births Born to Teenage Mothers By Parity and District 2000, 2001</i>	68 - 77
2.12	<i>Total Births By Residence of Mother and Specific Place of Occurrence 2000, 2001</i>	78 - 79

TABLE**PAGE**

2.13	<i>Total Births By Residence of Mother and Place of Occurrence 2000, 2001</i>	80 - 81
2.14	<i>Infant Weights at Birth, by Age of Mother and Census District 2000, 2001</i>	82 - 91
2.15	<i>Infant Weights at Birth by Parity and Census District 2000, 2001</i>	92 - 101

(VI)

DEATHS

*TABLE**PAGE*

3.1	<i>Total Deaths By District of Residence and Age Group 2000, 2001</i>	102 – 103
3.2	<i>Total Deaths By Place of Occurrence & District of Residence 2000, 2001</i>	104 – 105
3.3	<i>Deaths by Residence and Specific Place of Occurrence 2000, 2001</i>	106 – 107
3.4	<i>Total Deaths By Age Group and Month 2000, 2001</i>	108 – 109
3.5	<i>Number of Deaths by Age, Sex and Cause 2000, 2001</i>	110- 129
3.6	<i>Number of Deaths By Cause/Groups 1997- 2001</i>	130 - 132
3.7	<i>Number of Deaths By Sex and Age Group 1999 – 2001</i>	134
3.8	<i>Total Infant Deaths By Age Group 1982 – 2001</i>	135
3.9	<i>Total Deaths in the First Year of Life 2000, 2001</i>	136 – 137
3.10	<i>Total Infant Deaths (under 1 year) By Sex, Age and Cause 2000, 2001</i>	138
3.11	<i>Selected Life Table Function 2000, 2001</i>	139

(VII)

MARRIAGES

TABLE	PAGE
4.1 <i>Marriages By Previous Civil Status of Bride and Groom 2000, 2001</i>	140- 141
4.2 <i>Marriages By Age of Bride and Groom 2000, 2001</i>	142 - 143
4.3 <i>Marriages By Age of Bachelor and Spinster and Civil Condition of Bride and Groom 2000, 2001</i>	144 - 145
4.4 <i>Age At Marriage By Number of Children Ever Born 2000, 2001</i>	146 - 147
4.5 <i>Marriages By Month 1989 - 2001</i>	148
4.6 <i>Marriages By Religious Denomination 1980 – 2001</i>	149

DIVORCES

5.1 <i>Divorces Absolute By Age of Female Partner and Duration of Marriage 2000, 2001</i>	150 - 151
5.2 <i>Divorces Absolute By Age of Female Partner and Number of Children of Marriage 2000, 2001</i>	152 - 153
5.3 <i>Divorces Absolute By Age of Male Partner and Age of Female Partner 2000, 2001</i>	154 - 155

CHARTS

<i>CHART</i>	<i>PAGE</i>
1. <i>Registered Births and Deaths 1960 – 2001</i>	7
2. <i>Live Births 1960 – 2001</i>	8
4. <i>Infant Mortality Rate 1960 – 2001</i>	9
5. <i>Population Pyramid 2001</i>	10
6. <i>Population District Map 2001</i>	14
7. <i>Major Causes of Death by I.C.D. Group</i>	133

(IX)

DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATORY NOTES ON VITAL STATISTICS, RATES AND TERMS

AGE AND SEX COMPOSITION

MEDIAN AGE :- *The age at which half the population is older and half is younger.*

AGE DEPENDENCY RATIO:-*is the ratio of persons in the "dependent" ages (under 15 and over 64 years) to those in the "economically productive" ages (15-64 years) in a population. The higher the dependency ratio value, the larger the number of people outside the working age groups to be "supported by" people of working age. A good value : is a low value*

$$\frac{\text{Population under } 15 + \text{Population over } 64}{\text{Population } 15 - 64} \times 100$$

SEX RATIO *:-The Sex Ratio is the ratio of males to females in a given population, usually expressed as the number of males for every 100 females.*

The sex ratio at birth in most countries is about 105 or 106 males per 100 females. After birth, sex ratios vary because of different patterns of mortality and migration for males and females within the population.

MORTALITY

CRUDE DEATH RATE:-*Number of deaths in year*

$$\frac{\text{-----}}{\text{Mid-year Population}} \times 1000$$

This rate tells us how many people die per 1,000 population in a given year.

INFANT MORTALITY

RATE :- *Number of deaths to persons 0 - 1*

$$\frac{\text{-----}}{\text{Number of live-births in year}} \times 1000$$

The Infant Mortality Rate tells us how many infants (under 1) who die in a given year per 1,000 births in that same year.

(X)

LIFE TABLE FUNCTIONS

nq_x - Represents probabilities that persons will die before reaching the beginning of the next age interval.

I_x - Represents the number living at the beginning of the age interval.

e_x - This figure gives us the average remaining life expectancy at any age.

FERTILITY

CRUDE BIRTH RATE =*Number of Live-births in year*
----- $\times 1000$
Mid-year Population

This rate simply tells us how many live-births take place in a certain year per 1000 population.

TOTAL FERTILITY RATE: Tells us what the completed family size would be if the fertility rate behaviour of a given year continued unchanged into the future.

NET REPRODUCTIVE RATE: is the average number of daughters that would be born to a woman if she passed through her life from birth conforming to the age specific fertility rates and mortality rates of a given year.

POPULATION CHANGE

RATE OF NATURAL INCREASE: is the rate at which a population is increasing (or decreasing) in a given year due to a surplus (or deficit) of births over deaths expressed as a percentage of the base population. This rate does not include the effects of migration.

$\frac{\text{Births 1997} - \text{Deaths 1997}}{\text{Mid-year Population 1997}} \times 1000$

SOURCE: Unless otherwise stated the tables in this publication are derived from data obtained from the Registrar of Civil Status.

ANALYSIS OF VITAL STATISTICS

The Vital Statistics Report for 2001 highlights Population, Births, Deaths, Marriages and Divorces.

POPULATION

The population estimated at the end of June 2001 was 157,898 reflecting an absolute increase of 1932 a 1.24% increase from 155,966 in 2000.

BIRTHS

Registered Births numbered 2729 in 2001 as compared to the 2904 births registered in 2000. The crude birth rate of 17.3 per 1000 population represents a 6.0% decrease under the previous year's rate of 18.6 per 1000. The birth rate for 2001 is low due to a general decrease in births in that year.

The decrease in the absolute number of registered births and crude birth rate do not constitute conclusive evidence of a downward trend in the child-bearing experience of women in the society. A better indicator of change in fertility is the total fertility rate. This rate is a measure of the number of children a woman could expect to have in her lifetime, if at each age she had the same number of children women at those ages had in the year for which the rate was calculated.

The Total Fertility Rate of 3.8 in 1980 has declined slowly to 3.5 in 1985 and 2.2 in 2001. (See Page 5). It is important to note that 2.1 is the point at which the population is replacing itself.

The incidence of Teenage pregnancies has been the focus of attention in the society throughout this past decade and in an effort to postpone child-bearing and/or reduce fertility among potential teenage mothers, this age-group has been the target of special programmes by the Population Policy Unit, the Ministry of Health, the Ministry of Education and also the Family Planning Unit.

The percentage distribution of births by age of Mother occurring in 2000 and 2001 indicate that number of births to mothers aged less than 20 has gone up from 483 in 2000 and 546 in 2001, 3.1% of these births are to mothers 12-14 years in 2001 and 1.4% in 2000. At the same time, however, the proportion of births to women aged 20-24 years is at 27.6% in 2000 and 24.5% in 2001. Births to women 25-29 years are 23.4% in 2000 and 23.4% in 2001. Together these three age groups account for 67.4 % and 67.3 % of total births in 2000 and 2001 respectively.

Mean Age of Childbearing

The average age of mothers in 2000 was 30.5 years for legitimate born children as compared to 25.7 years for illegitimate born children. In the year 2001 however the average age was 30.8 years for legitimate as compared to 25.4 years for illegitimate born children. These figures indicate that married mothers seek to have children at older ages that is 5 years older than do un-married mothers.

Mean Age of Children Bearing by District

On comparing the districts in 2001 the lowest average age at child-bearing was recorded for Canaries that is 24.5 years while the highest was recorded by Gros-Islet was 27.8 years. This indicates that for the year 2001 Gros-Islet mothers on an average waited for an extra three years for child-bearing.

In 2000 the highest average age at child-bearing was recorded for Canaries as 28.8 years, Laborie was the lowest recording average age 25.5 years.

BIRTH WEIGHTS

Weight is a personal characteristic that distinguishes children from each other. Weight has implications for both the physical and mental health of the child. Both overweight and underweight are issues to be examined towards formulation of health strategies and policies. Professional help from a paediatrician, dietician, or child psychologist may be necessary.

9.3% of births were below weight (2499 grammes and under) in 2001 as compared to 9.3% in the previous year. 84.1% were average (between 2500 - 4000 grammes) in 2001 as compared to 84.7% in the previous year. 6.6% were over weight in 2001 (4001 grammes+) as compared to 5.9% in the previous year. The incidence of diabetes among younger persons contribute heavily to overweight babies.

The average weight for all babies born in 2001 was 3186 grammes. The male average weight was higher by 102 grammes being 3135 grammes as compared to that of females 3136.

In 2001 the average birth weight per district show a range of 3127 to 3340 grammes. Dennery records the lowest average weight while Choiseul has the highest average weight of 3340 grammes.

DEATHS

Total Deaths

Registered Deaths numbered 980 in 2001 a 4.1% increase over the 2000 figure of 941 in the previous year. The crude death rate of 6.2 per 1000 population in 2001 is slightly higher than the 6.0 per 1000 population recorded in the previous year (See Page 5).

Average Age of Death

The average age of death was 57 years in 2001 as well as for 2000. The district experiencing the lowest average is Vieux-Fort reporting an average age of 46 years. In 2000 the districts of Vieux-Fort and Castries experienced the lowest average age of death that is 45 years and 52 years respectively.

Infant Deaths

Infant deaths numbered 37 in 2001 a 2.6% decrease under the 38 infant deaths in 2000, causing the infant death rate to be 13.6 as compared to a rate of 13.4 in the previous year. This decrease was due to conditions of the prenatal period, primarily the nutritional condition of the mother, other conditions affecting the incidence of infant deaths are better sanitation, increase in the educational level of mothers. There are more private clinics, and also more home visits by nutritionists.

Cause of Death

Of the Seventeen Causes of Death Categories listed, the highest incidence of deaths in 2001 occurred under the heading Diseases of the Circulatory System numbering 334 or 34.1% of total deaths. It is interesting to note that the 2001 figure of 334 decreased by 19 under the figure of 353 for the previous year.

Diseases of the Circulatory System still remains the highest cause of death. Ill-defined conditions is the second highest numbering 142 in 2001 or 14.5%, as compared to 144 or 15.3% in the previous year. The high incidence of death by circulatory disease is associated with persons over 60, and also with general progress in the society, it can also be attributed to the adoption of the American lifestyle. The number indicated for Ill-defined conditions points to sick persons not going for medical examination on a regular basis

Average Age by Selected Cause of Death

In 2001 the average age for persons dying of Cancers is 70 years, males record an average age of 70 years while females are lower by 2 years and record an average of 68 years. In 2000 the overall average is 66 years, the male average was 67 years while the female average was 65 years.

In 2001 the average age for persons dying of Heart Disease was 71 years, males record an average of 69 years while females were higher recording an average of 74 years. In 2000 the overall average for Heart Disease was 71 years, the male average was 68 years while the female average was 75 years.

Cerebro-vascular Disease followed a similar pattern in 2001 the overall average was 71 years, males record average age of 70 years while females were higher recording an average of 71 years. In 2000 the overall average was 74 years, the male average being 71 years while the female average was 76 years.

External Causes are the group which experiences the youngest average age of death. In 2001 the average age was 27 years, both males and females recording the same average. In 2000 the average age was 32 years, the male average was 31 years while the female average recorded was 38 years.

By Month

There was no significant difference in the occurrence of deaths by month. The deaths range from a low of 66 in February to a high of 116 in December of 2001. A range of 62 in November and 90 in April occurred in the previous year 2000.

MARRIAGES

Previous Marital Status

A total of 449 marriages were registered in 2001 as compared to 655 in 2000. It is observed that there is a steady decline in marriages from 732 to 655 to 449 in the last three years 1999, 2000 and 2001.

The 2001 figure will increase, because of late returns from the registrars to head office.

Of the 449 marriages, which occurred in 2001, 96% were between bachelors and spinsters the same percentage was experienced in the previous year.

By Age

88.4% of the Marriages were to brides 44 years and under in 2001 as compared to 87.3% in the previous year. Whereas 82.6% of Grooms married below age 44 in 2001 as compared to 81.58% in the previous year.

The average age at marriage for males was 37 years while for females it was 33 years in 2001 as compared to an average for males of 36 years and 32 years for females for the previous year.

Children Born To Women At Time Of Marriage

30.5% of Women getting married for the first time in 2001 had already borne children as compared to 33% in the previous year.

DIVORCES

Number of Divorces went up to 73 in 2001 as compared to 49 in the previous year. This reflects a 67% increase in the absolute number of divorces between the two years.

Age

89% of Divorces occur to males over 35 years in the year 2001 as compared to 79.6% in the previous year.

83.6% of divorces occur to females over 35 years in 2001 as compared to 73.5% in the previous year.

The average age at divorce for males is 47 years while female is 43 years in 2001 as compared to 44 years for males and 42 years for females in the previous year.

SELECTED INDICATORS 1985 - 2001 P

	1985	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000R	2001P
Estimated Mid-year Population	124,805	135,975	138,151	139,908	142,689	145,437	147,062	149,666	151,952	153,703	155,966	157,898
Population Growth rate	1.51	1.49	1.60	1.27	1.99	1.93	1.12	1.77	1.53	1.15	1.47	1.24
Live Births	4,223	3,752	3,761	3,556	3,684	3,705	3,299	3,444	2,950	2,997	2,904	2,729
Twin Live Births	N.A.	36	24	38	42	35	34	34	21	31	21	19
Illegitimate Birth	3,555	3,210	3,314	3,101	3,150	3,166	2,839	2,994	2,532	2,543	2,493	2,317
Teen Births	1,083	754	739	683	647	662	522	560	474	474	483	546
Deaths	824	866	919	907	915	940	950	976	976	981	941	980
Marriages	423	521	565	477	517	496	587	540	627	732	655	449
Divorces	N/A	43	27	43	35	53	50	39	59	63	49	73
Infant Deaths	100	69	84	59	41	43	55	60	48	41	38	37
Still Births	52	56	60	30	44	62	57	53	39	46	41	32
Birth Rate	33.8	27.6	26.1	24.5	25.4	25.5	22.4	23.0	19.4	19.5	18.6	17.3
Death Rate	6.6	6.4	6.4	6.4	6.3	6.5	6.5	6.5	6.4	6.4	6.0	6.2
Infant Mortality Rate	23.7	18.4	23.0	17.0	11.1	11.6	16.7	17.4	16.3	13.7	13.1	13.6
Rate of Natural Increase	27.2	21.2	19.7	18.2	19.1	19.0	16.0	16.5	13.0	13.1	12.6	11.1
Median Age	21.1	21.1	21.1	21.1	21.9	21.1	22.5	22.7	23.0	24.1	24.1	24.8
Total Fertility Rate	3.5	3.2	3.0	2.8	2.8	2.9	2.5	2.6	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.2
Net Reproductive Rate	1.7	1.5	1.4	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.2	1.2	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.1
Age Dependency Ratio	76.3	76.3	76.3	72.4	71.1	69.4	68.0	66.1	64.4	62.5	62.5	63.4
Male Life Expectancy at Age 0	69.5	69.1	68.7	68.9	69.7	68.8	69.5	70.6	70.6	69.5	69.5	72.5
Female Life Expectancy at Age 0	75.0	73.9	74.6	74.5	74.8	74.2	73.7	73.0	72.4	73.2	73.2	75.5

Due to revision of Population figures following 1991 Census, these rates have changed.

R means Revised

P means Provisional

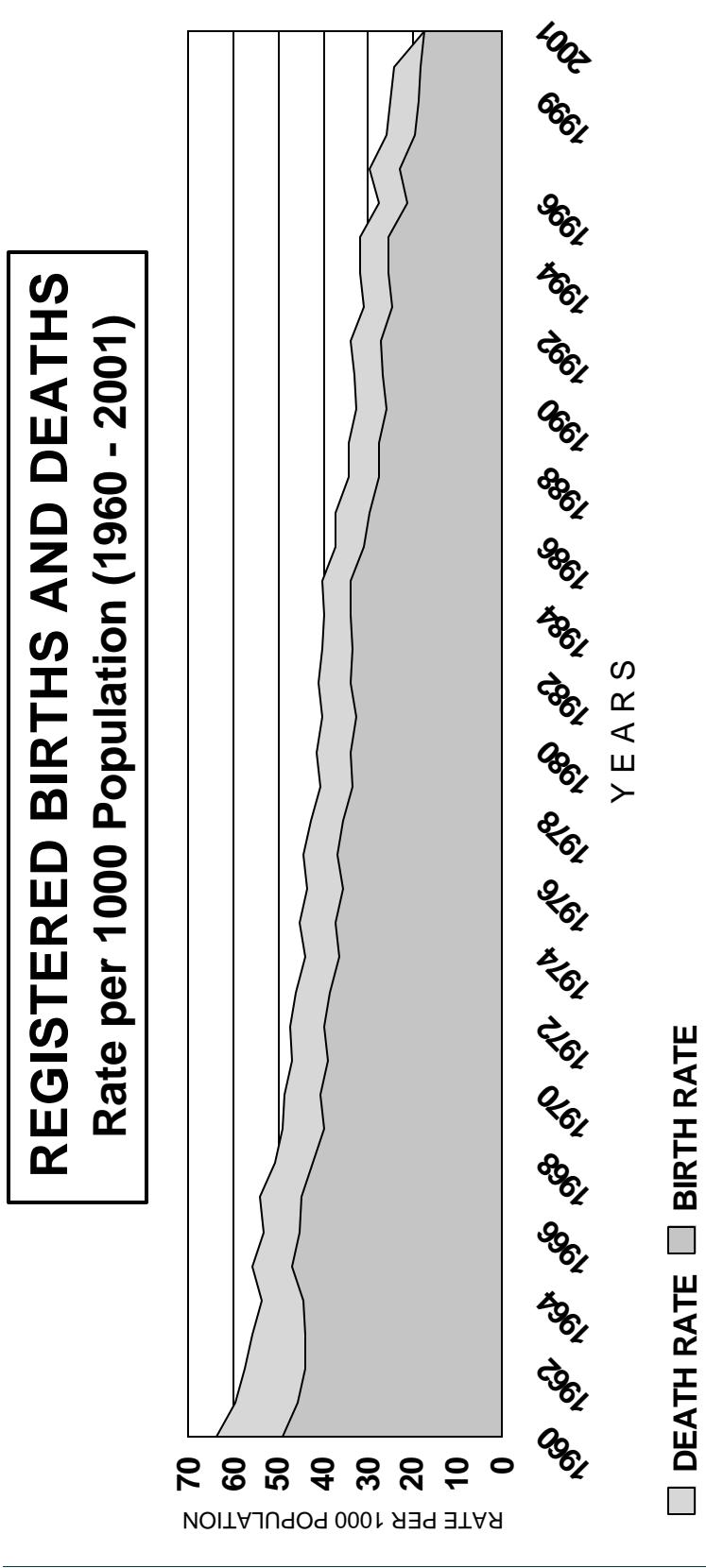
SUMMARY

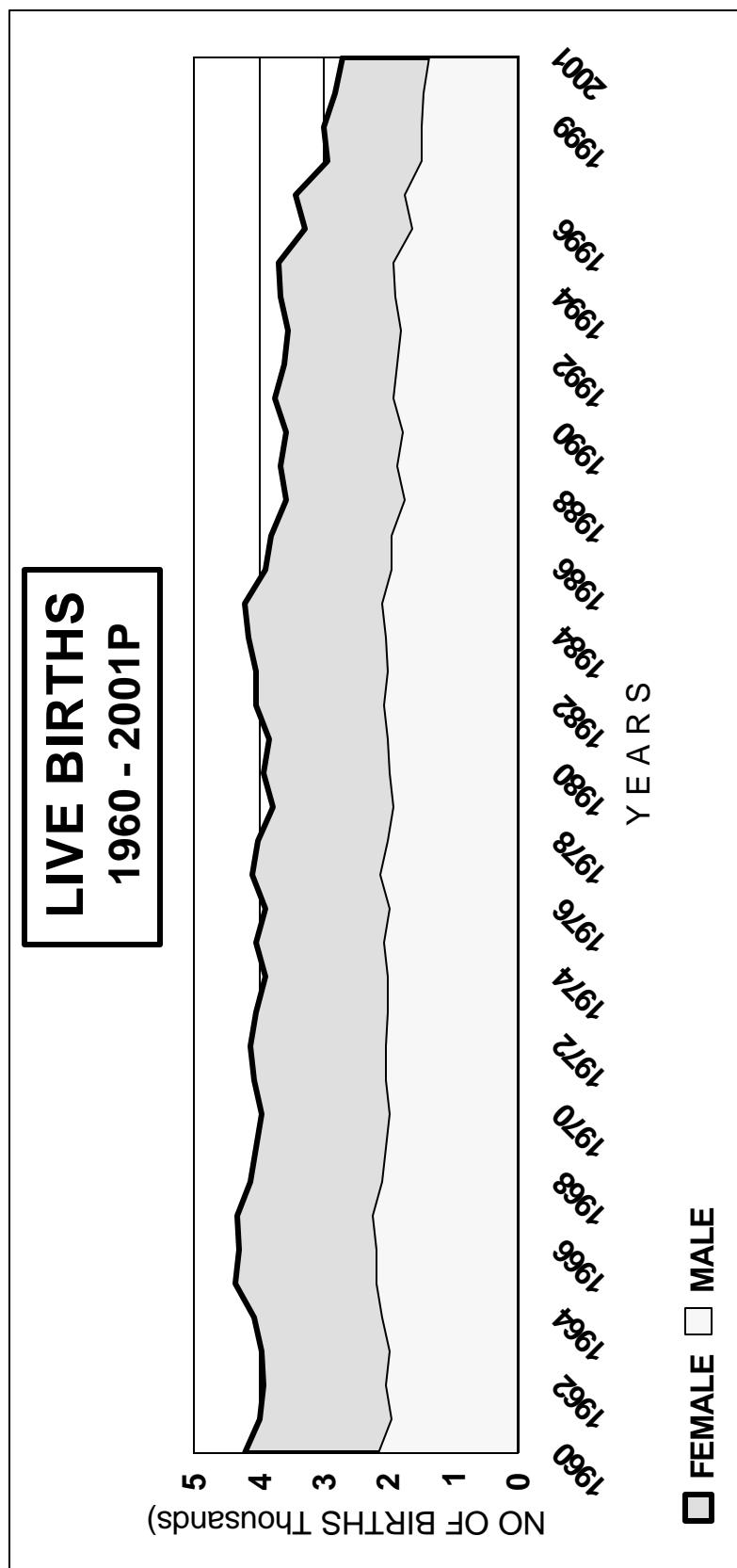
**REGISTERED BIRTHS, DEATHS &
MID-YEAR POPULATION 1960 - 2000 P**

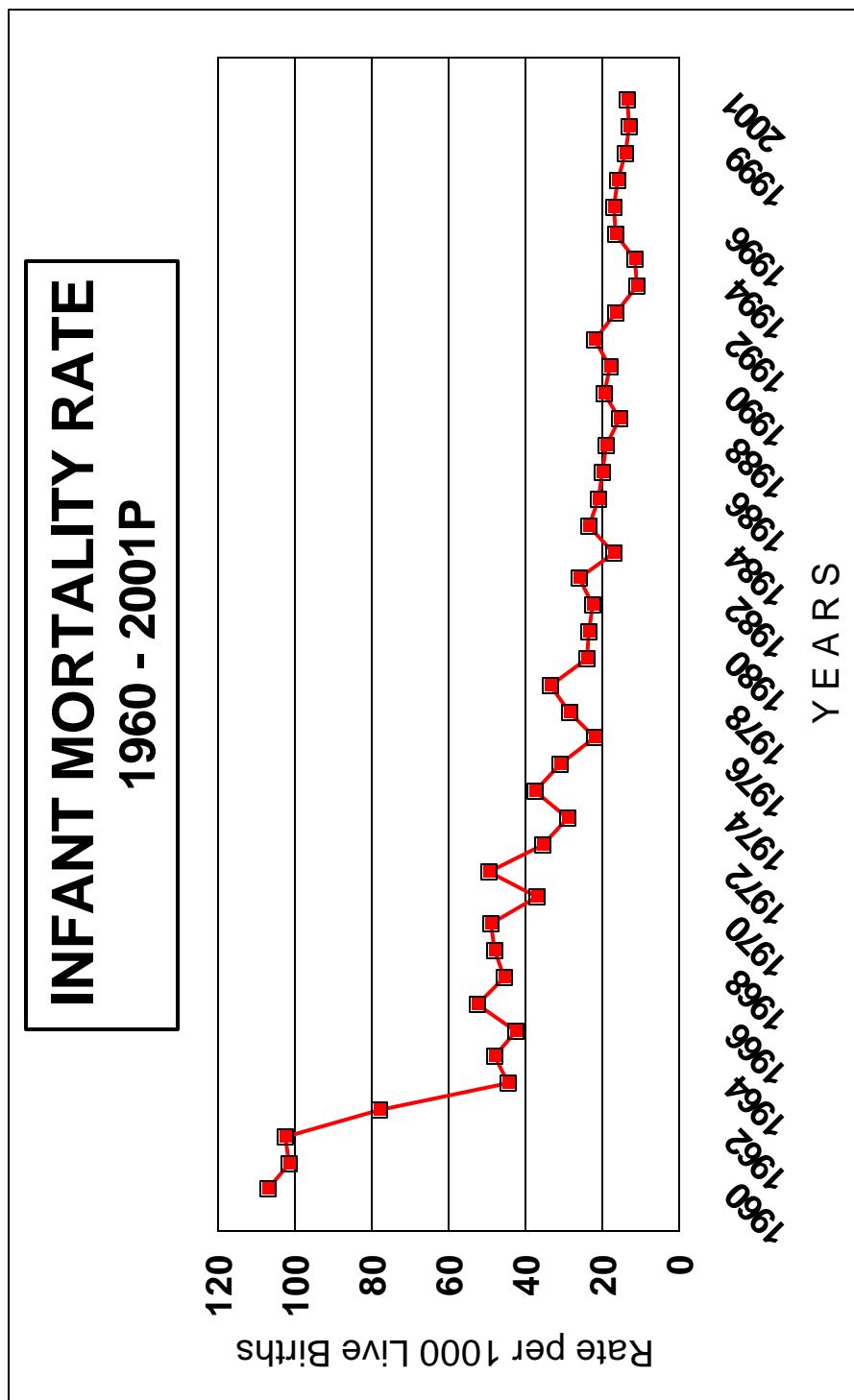
PERIOD	LIVE-BIRTHS			TEEN-BIRTHS			INFANT DEATHS			TOTAL DEATHS			POPULATION
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	
1960	2,165	2,075	4,240	671	233	221	454	633	648	1,281			86,444
1961	1,972	2,039	4,011	614	208	200	408	583	645	1,228			87,800
1962	2,054	1,881	3,935	688	212	193	405	602	584	1,186			89,178
1963	1,987	1,994	3,981	702	161	151	312	513	556	1,069			90,577
1964	2,095	2,003	4,098	688	110	74	184	429	435	864			91,998
1965	2,191	2,188	4,379	789	123	88	211	425	417	842			93,441
1966	2,187	2,120	4,307	731	90	95	185	355	391	746			94,907
1967	2,255	2,085	4,340	634	137	93	230	429	458	887			96,396
1968	2,116	2,036	4,152	661	103	86	189	385	436	821			97,908
1969	2,060	1,997	4,057	771	107	89	196	396	395	791			99,444
1970	1,985	1,973	3,958	1,113	110	85	195	406	419	825			101,366
1971	2,051	2,032	4,083	751	86	66	152	398	404	802			102,779
1972	2,052	2,099	4,151	974	113	94	207	458	492	950			104,192
1973	2,010	2,044	4,054	911	71	73	144	421	414	835			105,605
1974	2,032	1,877	3,909	950	67	47	114	413	414	827			107,018
1975	2,074	1,977	4,051	974	90	63	153	450	405	855			108,431
1976	1,983	1,937	3,920	922	72	50	122	441	452	893			109,844
1977	2,137	1,990	4,127	1,056	62	29	91	424	391	815			111,257
1978	2,032	1,997	4,029	1,074	66	49	115	394	387	781			112,670
1979	1,941	1,867	3,808	1,034	74	54	128	439	411	850			114,083
1980	1,981	1,963	3,944	1,132	53	43	96	389	454	843			115,499
1981	2,008	1,852	3,860	1,048	47	45	92	406	437	843			117,360
1982	2,065	1,980	4,045	1,137	50	42	92	410	435	845			119,360
1983	2,024	2,045	4,069	1,072	53	53	106	407	388	795			121,083
1984	2,055	2,104	4,159	1,092	43	28	71	386	354	740			122,944
1985	2,108	2,115	4,223	1,083	53	47	100	439	385	824			124,805
1986	1,953	1,954	3,907	990	48	36	84	432	411	843			126,666
1987	1,948	1,885	3,833	901	43	35	78	471	463	934			128,527
1988	1,766	1,813	3,579	792	40	29	69	465	437	902			130,388
1989	1,869	1,810	3,679	783	35	23	58	438	444	882			132,249
1990	1,785	1,797	3,582	774	38	33	71	453	399	852			134,110
1991	1,943	1,809	3,752	754	49	20	69	440	421	861			135,975
1992	1,950	1,811	3,761	739	48	35	83	494	425	919			138,151
1993	1,810	1,746	3,556	683	29	30	59	477	430	907			139,908
1994	1,897	1,787	3,684	647	25	16	41	462	453	915			142,689
1995	1,936	1,769	3,705	662	29	14	43	507	433	940			145,437
1996	1,628	1,671	3,299	522	23	32	55	487	463	950			147,047
1997	1,768	1,676	3,444	535	33	25	58	455	521	976			149,621
1998	1,506	1,444	2,950	474	26	22	48	536	440	976			151,972
1999	1,497	1,500	2,997	474	25	17	42	515	466	981			153,703
2000R	1,472	1,368	2,843	477	21	17	38	508	433	941			155,966
2001P	1,381	1,348	2,729	546	16	21	37	524	456	980			157,898

Population estimates revised as a result of 1991 Population Census.

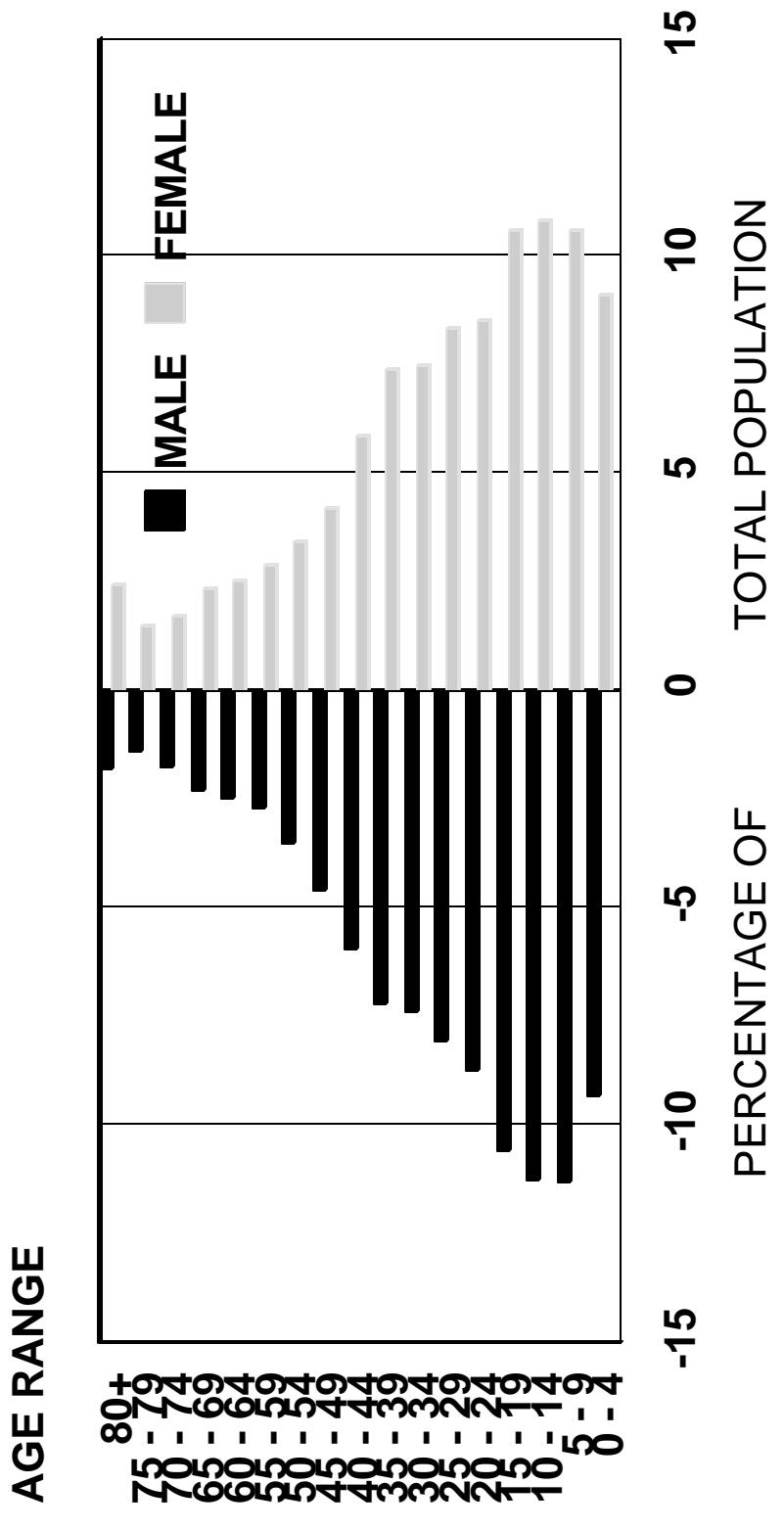
SOURCE: REGISTRAR OF CIVIL STATUS & GOV'T STATISTICS DEPT.







SAINT LUCIA - POPULATION PYRAMID 2001



SOURCE: STATISTICS DEPARTMENT

POPULATION

ESTIMATED MID-YEAR POPULATION BY SEX AND
FIVE YEAR AGE GROUPS
1999 - 2001 P

TABLE 1.1

AGE GROUP	1999			2000 R			2001 P		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
0 - 4	9448	8707	18155	9443	8617	18060	7199	7374	14573
5 - 9	7868	7769	15637	7999	7796	15795	8730	8540	17270
10 - 14	8082	8266	16348	7994	8168	16162	8683	8750	17433
15 - 19	8203	8181	16384	8228	8229	16457	8154	8540	16694
20 - 24	7666	7721	15387	7810	7839	15649	6720	6890	13610
25 - 29	6707	6970	13677	6867	7107	13974	6223	6747	12970
30 - 34	6137	6310	12447	6291	6441	12732	5705	6054	11759
35 - 39	4894	5405	10299	5140	5599	10739	5562	5961	11523
40 - 44	3814	4217	8031	4007	4441	8448	4591	4748	9339
45 - 49	2970	3251	6221	3090	3415	6505	3516	3397	6913
50 - 54	2468	2558	5026	2551	2661	5212	2695	2792	5487
55 - 59	1861	2103	3964	1939	2166	4105	2058	2342	4400
60 - 64	1403	1777	3180	1444	1818	3262	1904	2060	3964
65 - 69	1148	1512	2660	1130	1516	2646	1753	1897	3650
70 - 74	1018	1372	2390	983	1342	2325	1332	1393	2725
75 - 79	784	1121	1905	774	1125	1899	1061	1207	2268
80 +	795	1197	1992	804	1222	2026	1357	1963	3320
TOTAL	75266	78437	153703	76494	79502	155996	77243	80655	157898

SOURCE: GOVERNMENT STATISTICS DEPT.

POPULATION BY AGE-GROUP AND SEX 2000 R (MID-YEAR)

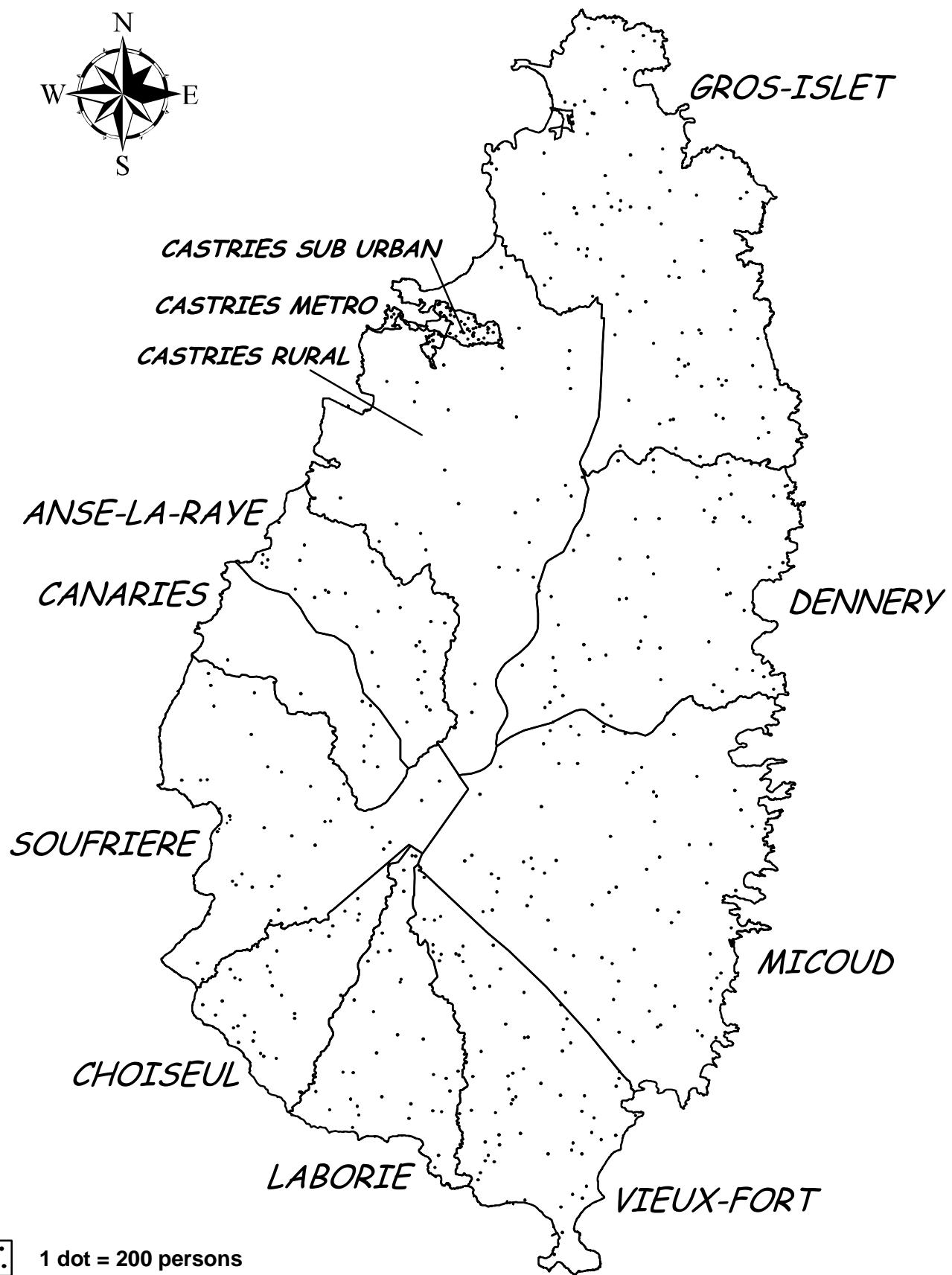
ANSE-à-LA-RAYE		CANARIES		SOUFRIÈRE		CHOISEUL		LABORIE		VIEUX-FORT		MICOUD		
AGE-GROUP	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
0 - 4	507	471	978	123	235	585	541	1126	340	374	714	532	525	1057
5 - 9	409	398	807	95	109	204	494	515	1009	430	383	813	510	460
10 - 14	345	369	714	104	114	218	499	969	398	402	800	557	508	1065
15 - 19	323	339	662	116	109	225	481	966	438	394	832	516	479	995
20 - 24	321	270	591	80	96	176	433	394	827	392	388	780	475	414
25 - 29	256	250	506	79	66	145	368	361	719	278	303	581	368	367
30 - 34	226	243	469	74	63	137	323	333	656	252	243	495	334	324
35 - 39	191	202	393	60	50	110	290	294	584	225	214	439	264	275
40 - 44	137	132	269	54	41	95	243	233	476	151	184	335	195	223
45 - 49	83	97	180	36	35	71	177	167	344	126	132	258	162	175
50 - 54	78	80	158	32	33	65	136	144	280	116	126	242	121	133
55 - 59	75	82	157	24	24	48	121	129	250	98	124	222	95	102
60 - 64	57	69	126	20	16	36	99	116	215	85	109	194	92	96
65 - 69	39	59	98	10	25	35	77	105	182	75	91	166	81	94
70 - 74	40	47	87	16	34	50	67	92	159	72	93	165	67	76
75 - 79	39	39	78	24	19	43	57	77	134	57	84	141	55	59
80+	30	53	83	18	24	42	70	89	159	64	82	146	52	75
TOTAL	3156	3200	6356	965	970	1935	4505	4570	9075	3597	3726	7323	4476	4385

DENNERY		GROS-ISLET		CASTRIES METRO.		CASTRIES SUBURBS.		CASTRIES RURAL.		CASTRIES TOTAL		WHOLE ISLAND		
AGE-GROUP	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
0 - 4	739	690	1429	328	128	456	196	171	367	1735	1664	2588	2422	5010
5 - 9	645	625	1270	492	501	983	108	129	237	936	866	1802	2303	4541
10 - 14	716	691	1407	663	735	1398	87	86	173	569	611	1180	2218	2238
15 - 19	740	794	1534	746	780	1526	111	99	210	575	611	1186	2231	2198
20 - 24	687	717	1404	750	771	1521	104	112	216	624	649	1273	2147	2379
25 - 29	575	617	1192	667	696	1363	83	102	185	667	663	1330	2040	2204
30 - 34	527	534	1061	664	653	1317	81	94	175	640	591	1231	1912	2107
35 - 39	432	447	879	571	620	1191	76	99	175	524	451	975	1570	2097
40 - 44	303	326	474	546	68	78	146	332	418	107	233	342	575	2361
45 - 49	214	239	453	440	839	43	64	64	107	203	259	482	740	1983
50 - 54	210	207	417	324	319	643	23	51	74	74	70	1510	966	1080
55 - 59	141	159	300	237	235	472	17	29	46	142	198	340	579	652
60 - 64	109	143	252	174	194	368	18	24	42	95	162	257	408	543
65 - 69	95	122	217	119	152	271	14	37	51	79	133	212	313	427
70 - 74	81	109	190	95	125	220	15	37	52	64	116	180	276	355
75 - 79	63	101	164	71	110	181	15	26	41	46	90	136	216	527
80+	69	99	168	73	120	193	17	48	65	52	101	153	205	313
TOTAL	6346	6620	12966	6847	7125	13972	1076	1286	2362	7443	7998	15441	21856	30375

POPULATION BY AGE-GROUP AND SEX 2001 P (MID-YEAR)

St. Lucia Population Dot Density Map

2001



1 dot = 200 persons

POPULATION

**CENSUS POPULATION BY AGE & SEX 1970,1980,1991, 2001
AND PROJECTED POPULATION 2016**

TABLE 1.3	CENSUS 1970			CENSUS 1980			CENSUS 1991			CENSUS 2001			PROJECTION 2016		
	AGE GROUP	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE									
0 - 4	9253	9080	18333	7962	7964	15926	7769	7908	15677	7192	7368	14560	8926	8456	17382
5 - 9	8893	8578	17471	8498	8405	16903	8573	8678	17251	8724	8534	17258	8897	8438	17335
10 - 14	6843	6880	13723	8327	8199	16526	8063	7977	16040	8677	8744	17421	8639	8200	16839
15 - 19	4634	4960	9594	6890	7010	13900	7282	7468	14750	8148	8534	16682	8055	7655	15710
20 - 24	2935	3839	6774	4682	5270	9952	6378	6580	12958	6717	6885	13602	8509	8111	16620
25 - 29	2130	2733	4863	3304	3712	7016	5580	5921	11501	6218	6742	12960	7662	7862	15524
30 - 34	1664	2196	3860	2554	2996	5550	4210	4783	8993	5699	6050	11749	8476	8659	17135
35 - 39	1619	2286	3905	2005	2369	4374	3419	3642	7061	5557	5957	11514	7930	7930	15860
40 - 44	1640	2201	3841	1748	2068	3816	2719	2906	5625	4589	4744	9333	7088	7372	14460
45 - 49	1726	2052	3778	1550	1916	3466	2312	2367	4679	3514	3394	6908	6091	6402	12493
50 - 54	1512	1700	3212	1503	1903	3406	1701	2016	3717	2691	2792	5483	5188	5649	10837
55 - 59	1300	1490	2790	1385	1591	2976	1473	1796	3269	2056	2340	4396	3746	4447	8193
60 - 64	1039	1350	2389	1330	1596	2926	1403	1679	3082	1904	2058	3962	2833	3242	6075
65 - 69	747	1020	1767	1101	1212	2313	1323	1717	3040	1753	1896	3649	2017	2415	4432
70 - 74	515	821	1336	651	952	1603	1051	1268	2319	1332	1391	2723	1432	1738	3170
75 - 79	323	587	910	447	681	1128	754	854	1608	1059	1204	2263	803	1212	2015
80 +	549	896	1445	429	938	1367	635	1103	1738	1355	1961	3316	832	1440	2272
TOTAL	47322	52669	99991	54366	58782	113148	64645	68663	133308	77185	80594	157779	97124	99228	196352

SOURCE: GOVERNMENT STATISTICS DEPT.

BIRTHS

LIVE-BIRTHS BY SEX, AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT BIRTH AND LEGITIMACY - 2000 R

TABLE 2.1

L I V E - B I R T H S

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	LEGITIMATE			ILLEGITIMATE			TOTAL LIVE-BIRTHS
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	
Under 15	-	-	-	2	5	7	7
15 - 19	4	2	6	237	233	470	476
20 - 24	19	37	56	347	398	745	801
25 - 29	67	55	122	284	273	557	679
30 - 34	71	54	125	208	236	444	569
35 - 39	39	34	73	89	122	211	284
40 - 44	16	12	28	20	36	56	84
45 and over	1	-	1	2	1	3	4
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	217	194	411	1,189	1,304	2,493	2,904
% TOTAL	7.5	6.7	14.2	40.9	44.9	85.8	100.0

BIRTHS

LIVE-BIRTHS BY SEX, AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT BIRTH AND LEGITIMACY - 2001 P

TABLE 2.1

L I V E - B I R T H S

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	LEGITIMATE			ILLEGITIMATE			TOTAL LIVE-BIRTHS
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	
Under 15	-	-	-	11	6	17	17
15 - 19	2	2	4	270	255	525	529
20 - 24	20	26	46	308	315	623	669
25 - 29	54	58	112	270	257	527	639
30 - 34	73	70	143	195	176	371	514
35 - 39	44	42	86	99	98	197	283
40 - 44	9	12	21	22	30	52	73
45 and over	-	-	-	4	1	5	5
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	202	210	412	1,179	1,138	2,317	2,729
% TOTAL	7.4	7.7	15.1	43.2	41.7	84.9	100.0

BIRTHS

TOTAL LIVE-BIRTHS BY SEX, AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT BIRTH AND PARITY
2000 R

TABLE 2.2

P A R I T Y

AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT
BIRTH

B O T H S E X E S

	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH & OVER	NOT STATED	TOTAL
Under 15	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
15 - 19	386	77	12	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	476
20 - 24	376	238	119	57	8	3	-	-	-	-	-	801
25 - 29	190	146	135	101	67	30	6	4	-	-	-	679
30 - 34	69	147	103	79	67	49	31	15	6	3	-	569
35 - 39	15	37	38	47	46	39	23	20	10	9	-	284
40 - 44	3	6	9	15	8	8	7	7	9	12	-	84
45 & over	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	1,046	651	417	302	196	130	67	46	25	24	-	2,904
% Total	36.0	22.4	14.4	10.4	6.7	4.5	2.3	1.6	0.9	0.8	0.0	100.0

M A L E

Under 15	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 - 19	189	43	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	241
20 - 24	157	121	57	24	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	366
25 - 29	99	72	62	61	35	19	2	1	-	-	-	351
30 - 34	38	67	49	43	27	31	12	9	1	2	-	279
35 - 39	4	12	19	20	26	17	12	9	5	4	-	128
40 - 44	-	2	4	4	5	6	2	4	2	7	-	36
45 & over	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	489	317	200	154	97	77	28	23	8	13	-	1,406
% TOTAL	34.8	22.5	14.2	11.0	6.9	5.5	2.0	1.6	0.6	0.9	0.0	100.0

F E M A L E

Under 15	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
15 - 19	197	34	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	235
20 - 24	219	117	62	33	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	435
25 - 29	91	74	73	40	32	11	4	3	-	-	-	328
30 - 34	31	80	54	36	40	18	19	6	5	1	-	290
35 - 39	11	25	19	27	20	22	11	11	5	5	-	156
40 - 44	3	4	5	11	3	2	5	3	7	5	-	48
45 & over	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	557	334	217	148	99	53	39	23	17	11	-	1,498
% TOTAL	37.2	22.3	14.5	9.9	6.6	3.5	2.6	1.5	1.1	0.7	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

TOTAL LIVE-BIRTHS BY SEX, AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT BIRTH AND PARITY
2001 P

TABLE 2.2

P A R I T Y

AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT
BIRTH

B O T H S E X E S

	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH & OVER	NOT STATED	TOTAL
Under 15	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
15 - 19	433	88	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	529
20 - 24	339	197	84	38	10	1	-	-	-	-	-	669
25 - 29	183	171	135	73	52	15	7	3	-	-	-	639
30 - 34	75	118	100	81	63	38	21	14	2	2	-	514
35 - 39	35	46	34	41	33	25	30	16	10	13	-	283
40 - 44	2	7	8	10	14	3	8	11	5	5	-	73
45 & over	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	5
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	1,084	627	370	244	173	83	66	44	18	20	-	2,729
% Total	39.7	23.0	13.6	8.9	6.3	3.0	2.4	1.6	0.7	0.7	0.0	100.0

M A L E

Under 15	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
15 - 19	222	46	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	272
20 - 24	173	95	37	20	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	328
25 - 29	83	93	65	38	30	11	3	1	-	-	-	324
30 - 34	42	59	51	40	34	19	12	8	1	2	-	268
35 - 39	14	19	18	21	16	17	19	8	3	8	-	143
40 - 44	2	2	1	5	7	2	2	6	3	1	-	31
45 & over	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	4
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	547	314	177	125	91	50	36	23	7	11	-	1,381
% TOTAL	39.6	22.7	12.8	9.1	6.6	3.6	2.6	1.7	0.5	0.8	0.0	100.0

F E M A L E

Under 15	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
15 - 19	211	42	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	257
20 - 24	166	102	47	18	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	341
25 - 29	100	78	70	35	22	4	4	2	-	-	-	315
30 - 34	33	59	49	41	29	19	9	6	1	-	-	246
35 - 39	21	27	16	20	17	8	11	8	7	5	-	140
40 - 44	-	5	7	5	7	1	6	5	2	4	-	42
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	537	313	193	119	82	33	30	21	11	9	-	1,348
% TOTAL	39.8	23.2	14.3	8.8	6.1	2.4	2.2	1.6	0.8	0.7	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

TOTAL LIVE-BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH, PARITY AND
NORMAL RESIDENCE OF MOTHER BY BROAD CENSUS DISTRICTS
2000 R

TABLE 2.3

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	PARITY												TOTAL	
	WHOLE ISLAND													
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH & OVER	NOT STATED			
Under 15	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	
15 - 19	386	77	12	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	476	
20 - 24	376	238	119	57	8	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	801	
25 - 29	190	146	135	101	67	30	6	4	-	-	-	-	679	
30 - 34	69	147	103	79	67	49	31	15	6	3	-	-	569	
35 - 39	15	37	38	47	46	39	23	20	10	9	-	-	284	
40 - 44	3	6	9	15	8	8	7	7	9	12	-	-	84	
45 & over	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
ALL AGES	1,046	651	417	302	196	130	67	46	25	24	-	-	2,904	
% TOTAL	36.0	22.4	14.4	10.4	6.7	4.5	2.3	1.6	0.9	0.8	0.0	100.0		
CASTRIES TOTAL														
Under 15	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	
15 - 19	134	31	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	170	
20 - 24	148	100	41	23	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	317	
25 - 29	82	75	52	43	25	11	2	-	-	-	-	-	290	
30 - 34	29	69	49	32	21	17	3	3	-	1	-	-	224	
35 - 39	6	20	16	18	16	16	6	4	6	2	-	-	110	
40 - 44	2	3	5	8	6	2	5	-	3	2	-	-	36	
45 & over	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
ALL AGES	406	298	169	125	71	49	16	7	9	5	-	-	1,155	
% TOTAL	35.2	25.8	14.6	10.8	6.1	4.2	1.4	0.6	0.8	0.4	0.0	100.0		
CASTRIES METROPOLITAN														
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
15 - 19	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	
20 - 24	5	5	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	
25 - 29	2	3	1	5	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	
30 - 34	2	5	2	1	1	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	15	
35 - 39	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	5	
40 - 44	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
ALL AGES	17	15	7	9	2	4	-	1	2	1	-	-	58	
% TOTAL	29.3	25.9	12.1	15.5	3.4	6.9	0.0	1.7	3.4	1.7	0.0	100.0		

BIRTHS

TOTAL LIVE-BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH, PARITY AND
NORMAL RESIDENCE OF MOTHER BY BROAD CENSUS DISTRICTS
2001 P

TABLE 2.3

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	PARITY												TOTAL	
	WHOLE ISLAND						10TH & OVER							
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH & OVER				
Under 15	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	
15 - 19	433	88	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	529	
20 - 24	339	197	84	38	10	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	669	
25 - 29	183	171	135	73	52	15	7	3	-	-	-	-	639	
30 - 34	75	118	100	81	63	38	21	14	1	3	-	-	514	
35 - 39	35	46	34	41	33	25	30	16	9	14	-	-	283	
40 - 44	2	7	8	10	14	3	8	11	5	5	-	-	73	
45 & over	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	5	
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
ALL AGES	1,084	627	370	244	173	83	66	44	16	22	-	-	2,729	
% TOTAL	39.7	23.0	13.6	8.9	6.3	3.0	2.4	1.6	0.6	0.8	0.0	100.0		
CASTRIES TOTAL														
Under 15	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	
15 - 19	178	40	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	222	
20 - 24	153	74	34	15	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	281	
25 - 29	88	73	66	31	20	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	288	
30 - 34	40	50	35	39	27	12	8	1	1	-	-	-	213	
35 - 39	19	18	15	17	13	10	5	5	3	7	-	-	112	
40 - 44	1	2	6	4	7	2	1	1	1	1	-	-	26	
45 & over	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
ALL AGES	486	257	161	106	72	32	18	7	6	8	-	-	1,153	
% TOTAL	42.2	22.3	14.0	9.2	6.2	2.8	1.6	0.6	0.5	0.7	0.0	100.0		
CASTRIES METROPOLITAN														
Under 15	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
15 - 19	14	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	
20 - 24	11	7	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	
25 - 29	3	3	3	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	
30 - 34	1	1	2	2	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	10	
35 - 39	3	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	
40 - 44	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	
45 & over	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
ALL AGES	33	16	11	5	6	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	76	
% TOTAL	43.4	21.1	14.5	6.6	7.9	1.3	3.9	1.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0		

BIRTHS

TOTAL LIVE-BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH, PARITY AND
NORMAL RESIDENCE OF MOTHER BY BROAD CENSUS DISTRICTS
2000 R

TABLE 2.3 CONT'D

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	PARITY											NOT STATED	TOTAL		
	CASTRIES CITY														
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH & OVER					
Under 15	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2		
15 - 19	48	12	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	63		
20 - 24	70	38	15	5	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	130		
25 - 29	39	28	24	9	6	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	110		
30 - 34	13	34	19	15	8	7	2	1	-	-	-	-	99		
35 - 39	5	10	3	7	6	6	3	2	4	1	-	-	47		
40 - 44	-	2	2	4	4	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	15		
45 & over	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1		
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
ALL AGES	177	124	67	40	24	18	7	3	6	1	-	-	467		
% TOTAL	37.9	26.6	14.3	8.6	5.1	3.9	1.5	0.6	1.3	0.2	0.0	100.0			
CASTRIES REST															
Under 15	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3		
15 - 19	78	18	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	98		
20 - 24	73	57	23	17	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	173		
25 - 29	41	44	27	29	18	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	167		
30 - 34	14	30	28	16	12	8	1	1	-	-	-	-	110		
35 - 39	1	9	12	10	10	9	3	2	1	1	-	-	58		
40 - 44	2	1	3	3	2	1	5	-	-	2	-	-	19		
45 & over	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2		
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
ALL AGES	212	159	95	76	45	27	9	3	1	3	-	-	630		
% TOTAL	33.7	25.2	15.1	12.1	7.1	4.3	1.4	0.5	0.2	0.5	0.0	100.0			
VIEUX - FORT															
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
15 - 19	57	8	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	68		
20 - 24	55	35	23	9	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	125		
25 - 29	17	16	15	11	9	6	1	2	-	-	-	-	77		
30 - 34	11	9	4	10	8	6	3	2	1	1	-	-	55		
35 - 39	2	6	4	7	10	7	3	2	1	3	-	-	45		
40 - 44	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	4	-	-	7		
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
ALL AGES	142	74	48	38	29	21	7	7	3	8	-	-	377		
% TOTAL	37.7	19.6	12.7	10.1	7.7	5.6	1.9	1.9	0.8	2.1	0.0	100.0			

BIRTHS

TOTAL LIVE-BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH, PARITY AND
NORMAL RESIDENCE OF MOTHER BY BROAD CENSUS DISTRICTS
2001 P

TABLE 2.3 CONT'D

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	PARITY											NOT STATED	TOTAL		
	CASTRIES CITY														
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH & OVER					
Under 15	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5		
15 - 19	53	15	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	69		
20 - 24	55	24	16	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	102		
25 - 29	39	30	31	8	8	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	119		
30 - 34	19	22	10	14	12	7	2	1	-	-	-	-	87		
35 - 39	7	8	6	8	7	1	2	1	1	1	2	-	43		
40 - 44	1	1	3	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	10		
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
ALL AGES	179	100	67	37	31	10	5	2	1	3	-	-	435		
% TOTAL	41.1	23.0	15.4	8.5	7.1	2.3	1.1	0.5	0.2	0.7	0.0	100.0			
CASTRIES REST															
Under 15	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1		
15 - 19	111	22	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	136		
20 - 24	87	43	15	8	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	157		
25 - 29	46	40	32	20	11	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	155		
30 - 34	20	27	23	23	14	5	3	-	1	-	-	-	116		
35 - 39	9	8	7	9	5	9	3	4	2	5	-	-	61		
40 - 44	-	1	3	4	2	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	14		
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	2		
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
ALL AGES	274	141	83	64	35	21	10	4	5	5	-	-	642		
% TOTAL	42.7	22.0	12.9	10.0	5.5	3.3	1.6	0.6	0.8	0.8	0.0	100.0			
VIEUX - FORT															
Under 15	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1		
15 - 19	46	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	59		
20 - 24	27	22	16	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	73		
25 - 29	15	27	15	9	6	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	78		
30 - 34	2	12	9	13	6	5	2	3	-	-	-	-	52		
35 - 39	3	3	2	6	5	4	8	5	1	1	-	-	38		
40 - 44	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	6		
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
ALL AGES	94	78	42	36	18	12	11	13	2	1	-	-	307		
% TOTAL	30.6	25.4	13.7	11.7	5.9	3.9	3.6	4.2	0.7	0.3	0.0	100.0			

BIRTHS

TOTAL LIVE-BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH, PARITY AND
NORMAL RESIDENCE OF MOTHER BY BROAD CENSUS DISTRICTS
2000 R

TABLE 2.3 CONT'D

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	PARITY												NOT STATED	TOTAL		
	S O U F R I E R E															
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH & OVER						
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
15 - 19	23	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27			
20 - 24	19	12	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38			
25 - 29	8	4	5	4	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	26			
30 - 34	3	5	4	8	4	4	3	1	2	-	-	-	34			
35 - 39	-	2	1	3	5	2	4	3	2	-	-	-	22			
40 - 44	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	8			
45 & over	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1			
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
ALL AGES	53	27	16	21	11	8	8	5	5	2	-	-	156			
% TOTAL	34.0	17.3	10.3	13.5	7.1	5.1	5.1	3.2	3.2	1.3	0.0	100.0				
M I C O U D																
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
15 - 19	39	10	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50			
20 - 24	32	24	16	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	81			
25 - 29	15	7	9	11	11	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	58			
30 - 34	4	11	7	8	6	5	4	3	-	-	-	-	48			
35 - 39	2	1	2	5	3	2	2	5	1	2	-	-	25			
40 - 44	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	7			
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
ALL AGES	92	53	36	32	23	10	7	12	1	3	-	-	269			
% TOTAL	34.2	19.7	13.4	11.9	8.6	3.7	2.6	4.5	0.4	1.1	0.0	100.0				
D E N N E R Y																
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
15 - 19	41	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49			
20 - 24	34	19	10	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	68			
25 - 29	13	7	19	13	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	61			
30 - 34	1	10	8	3	9	2	3	2	-	-	-	-	38			
35 - 39	1	-	1	4	4	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	14			
40 - 44	-	1	1	1	-	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	9			
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
ALL AGES	90	43	41	26	20	8	6	3	1	1	-	-	239			
% TOTAL	37.7	18.0	17.2	10.9	8.4	3.3	2.5	1.3	0.4	0.4	0.0	100.0				

BIRTHS

TOTAL LIVE-BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH, PARITY AND
NORMAL RESIDENCE OF MOTHER BY BROAD CENSUS DISTRICTS
2001 P

TABLE 2.3 CONT'D

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	PARITY												NOT STATED	TOTAL		
	S O U F R I E R E															
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH & OVER						
Under 15	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1			
15 - 19	25	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26			
20 - 24	23	15	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42			
25 - 29	7	6	1	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18			
30 - 34	3	5	10	4	3	1	-	4	-	1	-	-	31			
35 - 39	-	-	-	4	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	8			
40 - 44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1			
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
ALL AGES	59	27	15	9	6	4	1	4	-	2	-	-	127			
% TOTAL	46.5	21.3	11.8	7.1	4.7	3.1	0.8	3.1	0.0	1.6	0.0	100.0				
M I C O U D																
Under 15	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5			
15 - 19	51	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	59			
20 - 24	31	20	6	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	64			
25 - 29	11	13	7	6	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	40			
30 - 34	5	7	5	6	3	6	7	2	-	1	-	-	42			
35 - 39	2	2	1	2	1	1	4	4	1	2	-	-	20			
40 - 44	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	3	1	2	-	-	10			
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
ALL AGES	106	49	20	20	6	9	14	9	2	5	-	-	240			
% TOTAL	44.2	20.4	8.3	8.3	2.5	3.8	5.8	3.8	0.8	2.1	0.0	100.0				
D E N N E R Y																
Under 15	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2			
15 - 19	43	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51			
20 - 24	27	20	7	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	57			
25 - 29	7	5	17	13	5	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	49			
30 - 34	2	3	8	7	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	28			
35 - 39	-	5	3	3	4	2	4	-	1	1	-	-	23			
40 - 44	-	2	-	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	7			
45 & over	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1			
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
ALL AGES	81	43	35	28	15	6	8	-	1	-	-	-	217			
% TOTAL	37.3	19.8	16.1	12.9	6.9	2.8	3.7	0.0	0.5	0.0	0.0	100.0				

BIRTHS

TOTAL LIVE-BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH, PARITY AND
NORMAL RESIDENCE OF MOTHER BY BROAD CENSUS DISTRICTS
2000 R

TABLE 2.3 CONT'D

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	PARITY												NOT STATED	TOTAL
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH & OVER				
	A N S E - L A - R A Y E													
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	28	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	
20 - 24	12	10	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	
25 - 29	6	3	9	4	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	
30 - 34	5	7	6	6	3	6	3	1	1	-	-	-	38	
35 - 39	1	2	3	3	1	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	14	
40 - 44	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
ALL AGES	52	24	23	14	9	8	4	3	1	2	-	-	140	
% TOTAL	37.1	17.1	16.4	10.0	6.4	5.7	2.9	2.1	0.7	1.4	0.0	100.0		
C A N A R I E S														
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	
20 - 24	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	
25 - 29	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	
30 - 34	-	4	2	1	2	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	13	
35 - 39	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	
40 - 44	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
ALL AGES	6	9	5	4	2	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	30	
% TOTAL	20.0	30.0	16.7	13.3	6.7	3.3	6.7	0.0	3.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	
L A B O R I E														
Under 15	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
15 - 19	18	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	
20 - 24	17	12	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37	
25 - 29	9	4	5	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	
30 - 34	1	4	2	4	3	1	4	-	1	1	-	-	21	
35 - 39	-	1	-	1	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	
40 - 44	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	3	
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
ALL AGES	46	23	12	11	6	5	5	1	1	2	-	-	112	
% TOTAL	41.1	20.5	10.7	9.8	5.4	4.5	4.5	0.9	0.9	1.8	0.0	100.0		

BIRTHS

TOTAL LIVE-BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH, PARITY AND
NORMAL RESIDENCE OF MOTHER BY BROAD CENSUS DISTRICTS
2001 P

TABLE 2.3 CONT'D

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	PARITY												NOT STATED	TOTAL
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH & OVER				
	A N S E - L A - R A Y E													
Under 15	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15 - 19	18	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
20 - 24	14	12	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34
25 - 29	2	7	3	1	8	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	22
30 - 34	2	3	7	-	3	3	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	20
35 - 39	-	2	2	2	-	1	6	-	-	1	-	-	-	14
40 - 44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	37	34	17	6	11	4	7	2	-	2	-	-	-	120
% TOTAL	30.8	28.3	14.2	5.0	9.2	3.3	5.8	1.7	0.0	1.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0
C A N A R I E S														
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	7	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
20 - 24	3	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
25 - 29	1	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
30 - 34	-	1	1	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	6
35 - 39	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
40 - 44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	11	10	3	3	-	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	33
% TOTAL	33.3	30.3	9.1	9.1	0.0	12.1	3.0	3.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0
L A B O R I E														
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	18	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
20 - 24	12	6	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
25 - 29	5	8	6	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26
30 - 34	3	6	6	6	4	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	27
35 - 39	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	8
40 - 44	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	5
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	38	21	15	10	12	2	1	3	2	1	-	-	-	105
% TOTAL	36.2	20.0	14.3	9.5	11.4	1.9	1.0	2.9	1.9	1.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

**TOTAL LIVE-BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH, PARITY AND
NORMAL RESIDENCE OF MOTHER BY BROAD CENSUS DISTRICTS**
2000 R

TABLE 2.3 CONT'D

BIRTHS

TOTAL LIVE-BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH, PARITY AND
NORMAL RESIDENCE OF MOTHER BY BROAD CENSUS DISTRICTS
2001 P

TABLE 2.3 CONT'D

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	PARITY											NOT STATED	TOTAL
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH & OVER			
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	35	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
20 - 24	38	15	8	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	65
25 - 29	39	26	18	7	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	95
30 - 34	15	26	14	4	9	5	1	1	-	-	-	-	75
35 - 39	11	13	8	4	6	1	-	1	2	1	-	-	47
40 - 44	-	2	2	2	2	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	11
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	138	88	51	19	23	7	3	2	3	1	-	-	335
% TOTAL	41.2	26.3	15.2	5.7	6.9	2.1	0.9	0.6	0.9	0.3	0.0	100.0	

CHOISEUL

Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	12	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
20 - 24	11	8	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
25 - 29	8	6	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
30 - 34	3	5	5	1	4	1	-	1	-	-	-	20
35 - 39	-	-	2	2	3	2	-	1	-	-	-	10
40 - 44	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	1	-	1	-	6
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	34	20	11	7	10	3	2	3	-	1	-	91
% TOTAL	37.4	22.0	12.1	7.7	11.0	3.3	2.2	3.3	0.0	1.1	0.0	100.0

NOT STATED

BIRTHS

ILLEGITIMATE LIVE-BIRTHS BY SEX, AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT BIRTH AND PARITY
2000 R

TABLE 2.4

P A R I T Y

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH & OVER	NOT STATED	TOTAL
B O T H S E X E S												
Under 15	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
15 - 19	382	76	11	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	470
20 - 24	340	225	115	55	7	3	-	-	-	-	-	745
25 - 29	143	122	106	87	61	28	6	4	-	-	-	557
30 - 34	43	99	84	67	57	43	29	13	6	3	-	444
35 - 39	8	22	25	38	38	30	17	18	8	7	-	211
40 - 44	2	4	4	10	6	3	7	5	9	6	-	56
45 & over	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	925	548	346	259	169	108	59	40	23	16	-	2,493
% TOTAL	37.1	22.0	13.9	10.4	6.8	4.3	2.4	1.6	0.9	0.6	0.0	100.0
M A L E												
Under 15	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 - 19	186	42	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	237
20 - 24	147	116	54	23	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	347
25 - 29	71	61	51	50	31	17	2	1	-	-	-	284
30 - 34	23	38	42	35	24	25	11	7	1	2	-	208
35 - 39	2	6	10	16	21	13	8	8	3	2	-	89
40 - 44	-	-	-	3	4	3	2	3	2	3	-	20
45 & over	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	431	263	166	128	84	62	23	19	6	7	-	1,189
% TOTAL	36.2	22.1	14.0	10.8	7.1	5.2	1.9	1.6	0.5	0.6	0.0	100.0
F E M A L E												
Under 15	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
15 - 19	196	34	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	233
20 - 24	193	109	61	32	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	398
25 - 29	72	61	55	37	30	11	4	3	-	-	-	273
30 - 34	20	61	42	32	33	18	18	6	5	1	-	236
35 - 39	6	16	15	22	17	17	9	10	5	5	-	122
40 - 44	2	4	4	7	2	-	5	2	7	3	-	36
45 & over	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	494	285	180	131	85	46	36	21	17	9	-	1,304
% TOTAL	37.9	21.9	13.8	10.0	6.5	3.5	2.8	1.6	1.3	0.7	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

ILLEGITIMATE LIVE-BIRTHS BY SEX, AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT BIRTH AND PARITY
2001 P

TABLE 2.4

P A R I T Y

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH & OVER	NOT STATED	TOTAL
B O T H S E X E S												
Under 15	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
15 - 19	429	88	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	525
20 - 24	317	180	82	34	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	623
25 - 29	137	131	122	64	48	15	7	3	-	-	-	527
30 - 34	44	70	70	65	53	31	20	14	2	2	-	371
35 - 39	24	22	23	23	28	18	26	15	8	10	-	197
40 - 44	-	5	4	5	12	2	5	11	4	4	-	52
45 & over	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	5
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	968	496	310	192	152	67	58	43	15	16	-	2,317
% TOTAL	41.8	21.4	13.4	8.3	6.6	2.9	2.5	1.9	0.6	0.7	0.0	100.0
M A L E												
Under 15	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
15 - 19	220	46	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	270
20 - 24	163	88	37	17	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	308
25 - 29	62	74	60	33	26	11	3	1	-	-	-	270
30 - 34	26	37	34	32	30	14	11	8	1	2	-	195
35 - 39	11	8	11	10	14	13	16	7	3	6	-	99
40 - 44	-	1	1	3	6	1	-	6	3	1	-	22
45 & over	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	4
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	493	254	148	96	80	40	30	22	7	9	-	1,179
% TOTAL	41.8	21.5	12.6	8.1	6.8	3.4	2.5	1.9	0.6	0.8	0.0	100.0
F E M A L E												
Under 15	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
15 - 19	209	42	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	255
20 - 24	154	92	45	17	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	315
25 - 29	75	57	62	31	22	4	4	2	-	-	-	257
30 - 34	18	33	36	33	23	17	9	6	1	-	-	176
35 - 39	13	14	12	13	14	5	10	8	5	4	-	98
40 - 44	-	4	3	2	6	1	5	5	1	3	-	30
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	475	242	162	96	72	27	28	21	8	7	-	1,138
% TOTAL	41.7	21.3	14.2	8.4	6.3	2.4	2.5	1.8	0.7	0.6	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

ILLEGITIMATE LIVE BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT BIRTH, PARITY AND CENSUS DISTRICT
2000 R

TABLE 2.5

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	PARITY												TOTAL	
	WHOLE ISLAND													
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH & OVER	NOT STATED			
Under 15	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	
15 - 19	382	76	11	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	470	
20 - 24	340	225	115	55	7	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	745	
25 - 29	143	122	106	87	61	28	6	4	-	-	-	-	557	
30 - 34	43	99	84	67	57	43	29	13	6	3	-	-	444	
35 - 39	8	22	25	38	38	30	17	18	8	7	-	-	211	
40 - 44	2	4	4	10	6	3	7	5	9	6	-	-	56	
45 & over	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
ALL AGES	925	548	346	259	169	108	59	40	23	16	-	-	2,493	
% TOTAL	37.1	22.0	13.9	10.4	6.8	4.3	2.4	1.6	0.9	0.6	0.0	-	100.0	
CASTRIES TOTAL														
Under 15	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	
15 - 19	134	31	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	169	
20 - 24	127	93	41	21	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	287	
25 - 29	68	59	44	40	20	10	2	-	-	-	-	-	243	
30 - 34	15	50	39	25	19	16	3	3	-	1	-	-	171	
35 - 39	3	13	11	16	13	11	3	4	5	1	-	-	80	
40 - 44	2	2	3	5	6	1	5	-	3	1	-	-	28	
45 & Over	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
ALL AGES	354	248	143	108	61	41	13	7	8	3	-	-	986	
% TOTAL	35.9	25.2	14.5	11.0	6.2	4.2	1.3	0.7	0.8	0.3	0.0	-	100.0	
CASTRIES METROPOLITAN														
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
15 - 19	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	
20 - 24	4	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	
25 - 29	2	3	1	5	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	
30 - 34	1	5	2	1	1	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	14	
35 - 39	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	
40 - 44	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	
45 & Over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
ALL AGES	15	15	6	8	2	3	-	1	2	1	-	-	53	
% TOTAL	28.3	28.3	11.3	15.1	3.8	5.7	0.0	1.9	3.8	1.9	0.0	-	100.0	

BIRTHS

ILLEGITIMATE LIVE BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT BIRTH, PARITY AND CENSUS DISTRICT
2001 P

TABLE 2.5

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	PARITY												TOTAL	
	WHOLE ISLAND													
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH & OVER	NOT STATED			
Under 15	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	
15 - 19	429	88	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	525	
20 - 24	317	180	82	34	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	623	
25 - 29	137	131	122	64	48	15	7	3	-	-	-	-	527	
30 - 34	44	70	70	65	53	31	20	14	2	2	-	-	371	
35 - 39	24	22	23	23	28	18	26	15	8	10	-	-	197	
40 - 44	-	5	4	5	12	2	5	11	4	4	-	-	52	
45 & over	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	5	
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
ALL AGES	968	496	310	192	152	67	58	43	15	16	-	-	2,317	
% TOTAL	41.8	21.4	13.4	8.3	6.6	2.9	2.5	1.9	0.6	0.7	0.0	100.0		
CASTRIES TOTAL														
Under 15	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	
15 - 19	176	40	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	220	
20 - 24	144	69	32	14	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	263	
25 - 29	72	59	59	27	17	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	244	
30 - 34	22	27	23	29	22	10	8	1	1	-	-	-	143	
35 - 39	12	7	10	9	12	8	5	5	2	6	-	-	76	
40 - 44	-	1	4	2	7	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	19	
45 & Over	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
ALL AGES	433	203	133	81	63	26	18	7	5	7	-	-	976	
% TOTAL	44.4	20.8	13.6	8.3	6.5	2.7	1.8	0.7	0.5	0.7	0.0	100.0		
CASTRIES METROPOLITAN														
Under 15	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
15 - 19	14	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	
20 - 24	11	7	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	
25 - 29	3	3	3	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	
30 - 34	1	-	1	2	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	8	
35 - 39	2	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	
40 - 44	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	
45 & Over	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
ALL AGES	32	14	10	5	6	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	72	
% TOTAL	44.4	19.4	13.9	6.9	8.3	1.4	4.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0		

BIRTHS

ILLEGITIMATE LIVE BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT BIRTH, PARITY AND CENSUS DISTRICT
2000 R

TABLE 2.5 CONT'D.

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	PARITY											
	C A S T R I E S C I T Y											
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH & OVER	NOT STATED	TOTAL
Under 15	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 - 19	48	12	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	63
20 - 24	60	34	15	5	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	116
25 - 29	33	22	21	9	5	2	2	-	-	-	-	94
30 - 34	6	26	15	12	8	7	2	1	-	-	-	77
35 - 39	2	6	3	6	5	4	1	2	3	1	-	33
40 - 44	-	1	1	2	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	10
45 & Over	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	151	101	59	34	22	15	5	3	5	1	-	396
% TOTAL	38.1	25.5	14.9	8.6	5.6	3.8	1.3	0.8	1.3	0.3	0.0	100.0
C A S T R I E S R E S T												
Under 15	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
15 - 19	78	18	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	97
20 - 24	63	54	23	16	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	159
25 - 29	33	34	22	26	14	7	-	-	-	-	-	136
30 - 34	8	19	22	12	10	7	1	1	-	-	-	80
35 - 39	1	6	8	9	8	7	2	2	1	-	-	44
40 - 44	2	1	2	2	2	1	5	-	-	1	-	16
45 & Over	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	188	132	78	66	37	23	8	3	1	1	-	537
% TOTAL	35.0	24.6	14.5	12.3	6.9	4.3	1.5	0.6	0.2	0.2	0.0	100.0
V I E U X - F O R T												
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	56	8	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	67
20 - 24	50	32	22	9	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	116
25 - 29	12	13	12	7	8	6	1	2	-	-	-	61
30 - 34	8	4	4	9	7	6	2	2	1	1	-	44
35 - 39	1	4	3	6	7	7	3	2	-	2	-	35
40 - 44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	3
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	127	61	43	32	24	20	6	7	2	4	-	326
% TOTAL	39.0	18.7	13.2	9.8	7.4	6.1	1.8	2.1	0.6	1.2	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

ILLEGITIMATE LIVE BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT BIRTH, PARITY AND CENSUS DISTRICT
2001 P

TABLE 2.5 CONT'D.

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	PARITY												NOT STATED	TOTAL		
	C A S T R I E S C I T Y															
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH & OVER						
Under 15	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5			
15 - 19	53	15	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	69			
20 - 24	52	23	16	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	97			
25 - 29	27	25	28	7	8	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	98			
30 - 34	10	13	7	10	11	6	2	1	-	-	-	-	60			
35 - 39	5	3	4	5	6	-	2	1	1	1	2	-	29			
40 - 44	-	1	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	8			
45 & Over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
ALL AGES	152	80	58	28	29	8	5	2	1	3	-	-	366			
% TOTAL	41.5	21.9	15.8	7.7	7.9	2.2	1.4	0.5	0.3	0.8	0.0	100.0				
C A S T R I E S R E S T																
Under 15	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1			
15 - 19	109	22	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	134			
20 - 24	81	39	13	8	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	144			
25 - 29	42	31	28	17	8	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	132			
30 - 34	11	14	15	17	10	4	3	-	1	-	-	-	75			
35 - 39	5	3	4	4	5	8	3	4	1	4	-	-	41			
40 - 44	-	-	2	2	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	9			
45 & Over	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	2			
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
ALL AGES	249	109	65	48	28	17	10	4	4	4	-	-	538			
% TOTAL	46.3	20.3	12.1	8.9	5.2	3.2	1.9	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.0	100.0				
V I E U X - F O R T																
Under 15	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1			
15 - 19	46	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	59			
20 - 24	25	22	16	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	71			
25 - 29	12	20	13	9	6	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	66			
30 - 34	1	9	8	12	4	3	2	3	-	-	-	-	42			
35 - 39	2	1	1	1	5	2	7	5	1	-	-	-	25			
40 - 44	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	5			
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
ALL AGES	87	65	38	30	16	8	10	13	2	-	-	-	269			
% TOTAL	32.3	24.2	14.1	11.2	5.9	3.0	3.7	4.8	0.7	0.0	0.0	100.0				

BIRTHS

ILLEGITIMATE LIVE BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT BIRTH, PARITY AND CENSUS DISTRICT
2000 R

TABLE 2.5 CONT'D

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	PARITY												NOT STATED	TOTAL		
	S O U F R I E R E															
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH & OVER						
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
15 - 19	23	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27			
20 - 24	16	12	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34			
25 - 29	8	4	4	2	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	23			
30 - 34	2	4	4	8	4	4	3	1	2	-	-	-	32			
35 - 39	-	-	-	2	5	2	4	3	2	-	-	-	18			
40 - 44	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	7			
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
ALL AGES	49	24	13	16	11	8	8	5	5	2	-	-	141			
% TOTAL	34.8	17.0	9.2	11.3	7.8	5.7	5.7	3.5	3.5	1.4	0.0	100.0				
D E N N E R Y																
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
15 - 19	40	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48			
20 - 24	34	18	10	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	67			
25 - 29	12	7	13	13	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	54			
30 - 34	1	5	7	2	8	2	3	2	-	-	-	-	30			
35 - 39	1	-	1	4	4	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	14			
40 - 44	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	6			
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
ALL AGES	88	37	33	25	19	6	6	3	1	1	-	-	219			
% TOTAL	40.2	16.9	15.1	11.4	8.7	2.7	2.7	1.4	0.5	0.5	0.0	100.0				
M I C O U D																
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
15 - 19	38	10	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49			
20 - 24	30	23	15	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	77			
25 - 29	10	7	7	6	11	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	46			
30 - 34	4	9	6	7	4	2	4	3	-	-	-	-	39			
35 - 39	1	-	-	3	2	1	1	4	1	2	-	-	15			
40 - 44	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	3			
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
ALL AGES	83	49	29	24	19	6	6	10	1	2	-	-	229			
% TOTAL	36.2	21.4	12.7	10.5	8.3	2.6	2.6	4.4	0.4	0.9	0.0	100.0				

BIRTHS

ILLEGITIMATE LIVE BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT BIRTH, PARITY AND CENSUS DISTRICT
2001 P

TABLE 2.5 CONT'D

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	PARITY												NOT STATED	TOTAL		
	S O U F R I E R E															
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH & OVER						
Under 15	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1			
15 - 19	25	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26			
20 - 24	21	13	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38			
25 - 29	5	5	1	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15			
30 - 34	3	4	9	4	2	1	-	4	-	1	-	-	28			
35 - 39	-	-	-	4	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	7			
40 - 44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1			
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
ALL AGES	55	23	14	9	5	3	1	4	-	2	-	-	116			
% TOTAL	47.4	19.8	12.1	7.8	4.3	2.6	0.9	3.4	0.0	1.7	0.0	100.0				
D E N N E R Y																
Under 15	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2			
15 - 19	43	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51			
20 - 24	27	17	7	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	54			
25 - 29	6	5	17	9	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	43			
30 - 34	1	2	6	5	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	22			
35 - 39	-	4	2	2	2	2	4	-	1	1	-	-	18			
40 - 44	-	2	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	6			
45 & over	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1			
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
ALL AGES	79	38	32	20	12	6	8	-	1	1	-	-	197			
% TOTAL	40.1	19.3	16.2	10.2	6.1	3.0	4.1	0.0	0.5	0.5	0.0	100.0				
M I C O U D																
Under 15	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5			
15 - 19	51	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	59			
20 - 24	30	18	6	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	60			
25 - 29	7	10	7	6	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	33			
30 - 34	3	4	3	4	3	6	6	2	-	1	-	-	32			
35 - 39	2	2	1	2	1	1	2	3	1	1	-	-	16			
40 - 44	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	1	1	-	-	7			
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
ALL AGES	98	41	18	17	5	9	11	8	2	3	-	-	212			
% TOTAL	46.2	19.3	8.5	8.0	2.4	4.2	5.2	3.8	0.9	1.4	0.0	100.0				

BIRTHS

ILLEGITIMATE LIVE-BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT BIRTH, PARITY AND CENSUS DISTRICT
2000 R

TABLE 2.5 CONT'D

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	PARITY												NOT STATED	TOTAL
	A N S E - L A - R A Y E											10TH & OVER		
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH					
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
15 - 19	28	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	
20 - 24	12	10	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	
25 - 29	5	3	8	4	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	
30 - 34	2	5	6	6	2	4	3	1	1	-	-	-	30	
35 - 39	1	2	1	3	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	11	
40 - 44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
ALL AGES	48	22	19	14	8	6	4	2	1	1	-	-	125	
% TOTAL	38.4	17.6	15.2	11.2	6.4	4.8	3.2	1.6	0.8	0.8	0.0	100.0		
CANARIES														
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
15 - 19	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	
20 - 24	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	
25 - 29	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	
30 - 34	-	2	2	1	2	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	11	
35 - 39	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	
40 - 44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
ALL AGES	6	7	5	3	2	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	27	
% TOTAL	22.2	25.9	18.5	11.1	7.4	3.7	7.4	0.0	3.7	0.0	0.0	100.0		
LABORIE														
Under 15	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
15 - 19	18	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	
20 - 24	17	12	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37	
25 - 29	7	4	5	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	
30 - 34	-	4	2	3	2	1	3	-	1	1	-	-	17	
35 - 39	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	
40 - 44	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
ALL AGES	43	21	12	9	4	4	4	-	1	2	-	-	100	
% TOTAL	43.0	21.0	12.0	9.0	4.0	4.0	4.0	0.0	1.0	2.0	0.0	100.0		

BIRTHS

ILLEGITIMATE LIVE-BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT BIRTH, PARITY AND CENSUS DISTRICT
2001 P

TABLE 2.5 CONT'D

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	PARITY												NOT STATED	TOTAL
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH & OVER				
	ANSE	-	LA	-	RAYE									
Under 15	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
15 - 19	17	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	
20 - 24	13	10	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	
25 - 29	1	4	3	1	8	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	18	
30 - 34	1	2	4	-	3	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	13	
35 - 39	-	1	1	1	-	-	5	-	1	-	-	-	9	
40 - 44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
ALL AGES	33	27	13	4	11	1	6	2	2	-	-	-	99	
% TOTAL	33.3	27.3	13.1	4.0	11.1	1.0	6.1	2.0	2.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	
CANARIES														
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
15 - 19	7	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	
20 - 24	2	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	
25 - 29	1	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	
30 - 34	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	5	
35 - 39	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	
40 - 44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
ALL AGES	10	9	3	3	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	30	
% TOTAL	33.3	30.0	10.0	10.0	0.0	10.0	3.3	3.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	
LABORIE														
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
15 - 19	18	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	
20 - 24	10	6	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	
25 - 29	3	6	5	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	
30 - 34	2	3	5	5	4	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	21	
35 - 39	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	5	
40 - 44	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	4	
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
ALL AGES	33	15	12	8	12	2	1	3	1	1	-	-	88	
% TOTAL	37.5	17.0	13.6	9.1	13.6	2.3	1.1	3.4	1.1	1.1	0.0	0.0	100.0	

BIRTHS

**ILLEGITIMATE LIVE-BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT BIRTH, PARITY AND CENSUS DISTRICT
2000 R**

TABLE 2.5 CONT'D

BIRTHS

**ILLEGITIMATE LIVE-BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT BIRTH, PARITY AND CENSUS DISTRICT
2001 P**

TABLE 2.5 CONT'D

PARITY

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	GROS ISLET										NOT STATED	TOTAL
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH & OVER		
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	35	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
20 - 24	35	13	8	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	60
25 - 29	23	18	16	6	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	68
30 - 34	9	14	8	4	9	5	1	1	-	-	-	51
35 - 39	8	6	6	3	5	1	-	1	1	1	-	32
40 - 44	-	2	-	1	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	7
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	110	59	39	16	22	7	2	2	2	1	-	260
% TOTAL	42.3	22.7	15.0	6.2	8.5	2.7	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.4	0.0	100.0

CHOISEUL

Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	11	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
20 - 24	10	7	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
25 - 29	7	4	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
30 - 34	2	4	3	1	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	14
35 - 39	-	-	2	1	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	7
40 - 44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	30	16	8	4	6	2	-	3	-	1	-	70
% TOTAL	42.9	22.9	11.4	5.7	8.6	2.9	0.0	4.3	0.0	1.4	0.0	100.0

NOT STATED

BIRTHS

LEGITIMATE LIVE-BIRTHS BY SEX, AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT BIRTH AND PARITY
2000 R

TABLE 2.6

P A R I T Y

AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT
BIRTH

B O T H S E X E S

	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH & OVER	NOT STATED	TOTAL
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
20 - 24	36	13	4	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	56
25 - 29	47	24	29	14	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	122
30 - 34	26	48	19	12	10	6	2	2	-	-	-	125
35 - 39	7	15	13	9	8	9	6	2	2	2	-	73
40 - 44	1	2	5	5	2	5	-	2	-	6	-	28
45 & over	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	121	103	71	43	27	22	8	6	2	8	-	411
% TOTAL	29.4	25.1	17.3	10.5	6.6	5.4	1.9	1.5	0.5	1.9	0.0	100.0

M A L E

Under 15

15 - 19	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
20 - 24	10	5	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
25 - 29	28	11	11	11	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	67
30 - 34	15	29	7	8	3	6	1	2	-	-	-	71
35 - 39	2	6	9	4	5	4	4	1	2	2	-	39
40 - 44	-	2	4	1	1	3	-	1	-	4	-	16
45 & over	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ALL AGES	58	54	34	26	13	15	5	4	2	6	-	217
% TOTAL	26.7	24.9	15.7	12.0	6.0	6.9	2.3	1.8	0.9	2.8	0.0	100.0

F E M A L E

Under 15

15 - 19	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
20 - 24	26	8	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	37
25 - 29	19	13	18	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	55
30 - 34	11	19	12	4	7	-	1	-	-	-	-	54
35 - 39	5	9	4	5	3	5	2	1	-	-	-	34
40 - 44	1	-	1	4	1	2	-	1	-	2	-	12
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ALL AGES	63	49	37	17	14	7	3	2	0	2	-	194
% TOTAL	32.5	25.3	19.1	8.8	7.2	3.6	1.5	1.0	0.0	1.0	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

LEGITIMATE LIVE-BIRTHS BY SEX, AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT BIRTH AND PARITY
2001 P

TABLE 2.6

P A R I T Y

AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT
BIRTH

B O T H S E X E S

	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH & OVER	NOT STATED	TOTAL
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
20 - 24	22	17	2	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	46
25 - 29	46	40	13	9	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	112
30 - 34	31	48	30	16	10	7	1	-	-	-	-	143
35 - 39	11	24	11	18	5	7	4	1	2	3	-	86
40 - 44	2	2	4	5	2	1	3	-	1	1	-	21
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	116	131	60	52	21	16	8	1	3	4	-	412
% TOTAL	28.2	31.8	14.6	12.6	5.1	3.9	1.9	0.2	0.7	1.0	0.0	100.0

M A L E

Under 15

15 - 19	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
20 - 24	10	7	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
25 - 29	21	19	5	5	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	54
30 - 34	16	22	17	8	4	5	1	-	-	-	-	73
35 - 39	3	11	7	11	2	4	3	1	-	2	-	44
40 - 44	2	1	-	2	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	9
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	54	60	29	29	11	10	6	1	-	2	-	202
% TOTAL	26.7	29.7	14.4	14.4	5.4	5.0	3.0	0.5	0.0	1.0	0.0	100.0

F E M A L E

Under 15

15 - 19	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
20 - 24	12	10	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	26
25 - 29	25	21	8	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	58
30 - 34	15	26	13	8	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	70
35 - 39	8	13	4	7	3	3	1	-	2	1	-	42
40 - 44	-	1	4	3	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	12
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	62	71	31	23	10	6	2	-	3	2	-	210
% TOTAL	29.5	33.8	14.8	11.0	4.8	2.9	1.0	0.0	1.4	1.0	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

TOTAL LEGITIMATE LIVE-BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT BIRTH, PARITY AND DISTRICT
2000 R

TABLE 2.7

AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT
BIRTH

W H O L E I S L A N D

	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH & OVER	NOT STATED	TOTAL
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
20 - 24	36	13	4	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	56
25 - 29	47	24	29	14	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	122
30 - 34	26	48	19	12	10	6	2	2	-	-	-	125
35 - 39	7	15	13	9	8	9	6	2	2	2	-	73
40 - 44	1	2	5	5	2	5	-	2	-	6	-	28
45 & over	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	121	103	71	43	27	22	8	6	2	8	-	411
% TOTAL	29.4	25.1	17.3	10.5	6.6	5.4	1.9	1.5	0.5	1.9	0.0	100.0

C A S T R I E S T O T A L

Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
20 - 24	21	7	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
25 - 29	14	16	8	3	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	47
30 - 34	14	19	10	7	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	53
35 - 39	3	7	5	2	3	5	3	-	1	1	-	30
40 - 44	-	1	2	3	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	8
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	52	50	26	17	10	8	3	-	1	2	-	169
% TOTAL	30.8	29.6	15.4	10.1	5.9	4.7	1.8	0.0	0.6	1.2	0.0	100.0

C A S T R I E S M E T R O P O L I T A N

Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
25 - 29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 - 34	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
35 - 39	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
40 - 44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	2	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	5
% TOTAL	40.0	0.0	20.0	20.0	0.0	20.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

**TOTAL LEGITIMATE LIVE-BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT BIRTH, PARITY AND DISTRICT
2001 P**

TABLE 2.7

BIRTHS

TOTAL LEGITIMATE LIVE-BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT BIRTH, PARITY AND DISTRICT
2000 R

TABLE 2.7 CONT'D

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	CASTRIES CITY										NOT STATED	TOTAL
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH & OVER		
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24	10	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
25 - 29	6	6	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
30 - 34	7	8	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
35 - 39	3	4	-	1	1	2	2	-	1	-	-	14
40 - 44	-	1	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	5
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	26	23	8	6	2	3	2	-	1	-	-	71
% TOTAL	36.6	32.4	11.3	8.5	2.8	4.2	2.8	0.0	1.4	0.0	0.0	100.0
CASTRIES REST												
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
20 - 24	10	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
25 - 29	8	10	5	3	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	31
30 - 34	6	11	6	4	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	30
35 - 39	-	3	4	1	2	2	1	-	-	1	-	14
40 - 44	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	24	27	17	10	8	4	1	-	-	2	-	93
% TOTAL	25.8	29.0	18.3	10.8	8.6	4.3	1.1	0.0	0.0	2.2	0.0	100.0
VIEUX - FORT												
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
20 - 24	5	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
25 - 29	5	3	3	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
30 - 34	3	5	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	11
35 - 39	1	2	1	1	3	-	-	-	1	1	-	10
40 - 44	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	4
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	15	13	5	6	5	1	1	-	1	4	-	51
% TOTAL	29.4	25.5	9.8	11.8	9.8	2.0	2.0	0.0	2.0	7.8	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

TOTAL LEGITIMATE LIVE-BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT BIRTH, PARITY AND DISTRICT
2001 P

TABLE 2.7 CONT'D

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	CASTRIES CITY										NOT STATED	TOTAL
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH & OVER		
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
25 - 29	12	5	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
30 - 34	9	9	3	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	27
35 - 39	2	5	2	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	14
40 - 44	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	27	20	9	9	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	69
% TOTAL	39.1	29.0	13.0	13.0	2.9	2.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0
CASTRIES REST												
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
20 - 24	6	4	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	13
25 - 29	4	9	4	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
30 - 34	9	13	8	6	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	41
35 - 39	4	5	3	5	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	20
40 - 44	-	1	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	5
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	25	32	18	16	7	4	-	-	1	1	-	104
% TOTAL	24.0	30.8	17.3	15.4	6.7	3.8	0.0	0.0	1.0	1.0	0.0	100.0
VIEUX - FORT												
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
25 - 29	3	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
30 - 34	1	3	1	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	10
35 - 39	1	2	1	5	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	13
40 - 44	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	7	13	4	6	2	4	1	-	-	1	-	38
% TOTAL	18.4	34.2	10.5	15.8	5.3	10.5	2.6	0.0	0.0	2.6	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

TOTAL LEGITIMATE LIVE-BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT BIRTH, PARITY AND DISTRICT
2000 R

TABLE 2.7 CONT'D

AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT
BIRTH

S O U F R I E R E

	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH & OVER	NOT STATED	TOTAL
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
25 - 29	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
30 - 34	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
35 - 39	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
40 - 44	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
45 & over	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	4	3	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
% TOTAL	26.7	20.0	20.0	33.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

M I C O U D

Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
20 - 24	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
25 - 29	5	-	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
30 - 34	-	2	1	1	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	9
35 - 39	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	10
40 - 44	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	4
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	9	4	7	8	4	4	1	2	-	1	-	40
% TOTAL	22.5	10.0	17.5	20.0	10.0	10.0	2.5	5.0	0.0	2.5	0.0	100.0

D E N N E R Y

Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
20 - 24	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
25 - 29	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
30 - 34	-	5	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
35 - 39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40 - 44	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	3
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	2	6	8	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	20
% TOTAL	10.0	30.0	40.0	5.0	5.0	10.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

TOTAL LEGITIMATE LIVE-BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT BIRTH, PARITY AND DISTRICT
2001 P

TABLE 2.7 CONT'D

AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT
BIRTH

S O U F R I E R E

	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH & OVER	NOT STATED	TOTAL
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
25 - 29	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
30 - 34	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
35 - 39	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
40 - 44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	4	4	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	11
% TOTAL	36.4	36.4	9.1	0.0	9.1	9.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

M I C O U D

Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
25 - 29	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
30 - 34	2	3	2	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	10
35 - 39	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	4
40 - 44	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	3
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	8	8	2	3	1	-	3	1	-	2	-	28
% TOTAL	28.6	28.6	7.1	10.7	3.6	0.0	10.7	3.6	0.0	7.1	0.0	100.0

D E N N E R Y

Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
25 - 29	1	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
30 - 34	1	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
35 - 39	-	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
40 - 44	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	2	5	3	8	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
% TOTAL	9.5	23.8	14.3	38.1	14.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

TOTAL LEGITIMATE LIVE-BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT BIRTH, PARITY AND DISTRICT
2000 R

TABLE 2.7 CONT'D

AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT
BIRTH

A N S E - L A - R A Y E

	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH & OVER	NOT STATED	TOTAL
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 - 29	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
30 - 34	3	2	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	8
35 - 39	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3
40 - 44	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	4	2	4	-	1	2	-	1	-	1	-	15
% TOTAL	26.7	13.3	26.7	0.0	6.7	13.3	0.0	6.7	0.0	6.7	0.0	100.0

C A N A R I E S

Under 15

15 - 19

20 - 24

25 - 29

30 - 34

35 - 39

40 - 44

45 & over

Not Stated

ALL AGES	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
% TOTAL	0.0	66.7	0.0	33.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

L A B O R I E

Under 15

15 - 19

20 - 24

25 - 29

30 - 34

35 - 39

40 - 44

45 & over

Not Stated

ALL AGES	3	2	-	2	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	12
% TOTAL	25.0	16.7	0.0	16.7	16.7	8.3	8.3	8.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

TOTAL LEGITIMATE LIVE-BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT BIRTH, PARITY AND DISTRICT
2001 P

TABLE 2.7 CONT'D

AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT
BIRTH

A N S E - L A - R A Y E

	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH & OVER	NOT STATED	TOTAL
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
20 - 24	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
25 - 29	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
30 - 34	1	1	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	7
35 - 39	-	1	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	5
40 - 44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	4	7	4	2	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	21
% TOTAL	19.0	33.3	19.0	9.5	0.0	14.3	4.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

C A N A R I E S

Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
25 - 29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 - 34	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
35 - 39	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
40 - 44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
% TOTAL	33.3	33.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	33.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

L A B O R I E

Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
25 - 29	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
30 - 34	1	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
35 - 39	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
40 - 44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	5	6	3	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	17
% TOTAL	29.4	35.3	17.6	11.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	5.9	0.0	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

**TOTAL LEGITIMATE LIVE-BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT BIRTH, PARITY AND DISTRICT
2000 R**

TABLE 2.7 CONT'D

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	GROS ISLET										NOT STATED	TOTAL
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH & OVER		
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
20 - 24	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
25 - 29	19	4	6	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	30
30 - 34	4	10	5	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	22
35 - 39	1	1	2	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	8
40 - 44	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	29	15	14	2	4	3	1	1	-	-	-	69
% TOTAL	42.0	21.7	20.3	2.9	5.8	4.3	1.4	1.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

CHOISEUL

Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
25 - 29	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
30 - 34	-	2	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	6
35 - 39	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	4
40 - 44	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	3	6	4	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	17
% TOTAL	17.6	35.3	23.5	5.9	0.0	5.9	5.9	5.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

NOT STATED

BIRTHS

**TOTAL LEGITIMATE LIVE-BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT BIRTH, PARITY AND DISTRICT
2001 P**

TABLE 2.7 CONT'D

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	GROS ISLET										NOT STATED	TOTAL
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH & OVER		
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
25 - 29	16	8	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
30 - 34	6	12	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
35 - 39	3	7	2	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	15
40 - 44	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	4
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	28	29	12	3	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	75
% TOTAL	37.3	38.7	16.0	4.0	1.3	0.0	1.3	0.0	1.3	0.0	0.0	100.0

CHOISEUL

Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
20 - 24	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
25 - 29	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
30 - 34	1	1	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
35 - 39	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
40 - 44	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	4
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	4	4	3	3	4	1	2	-	-	-	-	21
% TOTAL	19.0	19.0	14.3	14.3	19.0	4.8	9.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

NOT STATED

BIRTHS

TOTAL LIVE BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT BIRTH, BY SEX AND MONTH
2000 R

TABLE 2.8

AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT
BIRTH

BOTH SEXES

	JAN.	FEB.	MAR.	APR.	MAY	JUN.	JUL.	AUG.	SEP.	OCT.	NOV.	DEC.	TOTAL
Under 15	1	2	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	7
15 - 19	48	42	41	31	34	26	50	33	45	42	36	48	476
20 - 24	90	55	71	62	48	47	62	71	71	79	71	74	801
25 - 29	65	62	60	36	43	46	41	57	61	66	80	62	679
30 - 34	52	41	46	37	43	34	33	53	48	67	65	50	569
35 - 39	20	18	23	21	12	15	23	24	32	32	37	27	284
40 - 44	8	10	7	5	3	2	5	8	8	15	8	5	84
45 & over	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	4
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	284	230	251	193	184	170	215	246	265	302	297	267	2,904
% TOTAL	9.8	7.9	8.6	6.6	6.3	5.9	7.4	8.5	9.1	10.4	10.2	9.2	100.0

MALE

Under 15	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 - 19	23	21	26	14	17	11	27	20	20	16	14	32	241
20 - 24	30	30	37	30	15	26	33	34	30	36	26	39	366
25 - 29	35	38	32	17	18	20	18	32	32	39	33	37	351
30 - 34	31	23	20	14	14	15	18	35	26	30	35	18	279
35 - 39	11	8	7	7	5	8	10	15	21	14	12	10	128
40 - 44	4	4	3	-	2	1	2	5	3	4	6	2	36
45 & over	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	134	125	128	82	71	81	108	141	132	140	126	138	1,406
% TOTAL	9.5	8.9	9.1	5.8	5.0	5.8	7.7	10.0	9.4	10.0	9.0	9.8	100.0

FEMALE

Under 15	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	5
15 - 19	25	21	15	17	17	15	23	13	25	26	22	16	235
20 - 24	60	25	34	32	33	21	29	37	41	43	45	35	435
25 - 29	30	24	28	19	25	26	23	25	29	27	47	25	328
30 - 34	21	18	26	23	29	19	15	18	22	37	30	32	290
35 - 39	9	10	16	14	7	7	13	9	11	18	25	17	156
40 - 44	4	6	4	5	1	1	3	3	5	11	2	3	48
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	150	105	123	111	113	89	107	105	133	162	171	129	1,498
% TOTAL	10.0	7.0	8.2	7.4	7.5	5.9	7.1	7.0	8.9	10.8	11.4	8.6	100.0

BIRTHS

TOTAL LIVE BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT BIRTH, BY SEX AND MONTH
2001 P

TABLE 2.8

AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT
BIRTH

BOTH SEXES

	JAN.	FEB.	MAR.	APR.	MAY	JUN.	JUL.	AUG.	SEP.	OCT.	NOV.	DEC.	TOTAL
Under 15	-	2	1	1	1	-	2	2	2	3	1	2	17
15 - 19	72	25	54	37	33	37	35	45	54	46	48	43	529
20 - 24	84	54	44	46	41	45	53	53	55	72	64	58	669
25 - 29	64	47	45	55	47	35	54	57	57	60	60	58	639
30 - 34	57	54	51	38	21	36	46	38	45	51	33	44	514
35 - 39	25	22	20	14	13	15	16	28	36	29	33	32	283
40 - 44	7	2	4	6	5	7	3	9	11	4	10	5	73
45 & over	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	5
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	309	206	220	197	161	175	209	233	260	266	249	244	2,729
% TOTAL	11.3	7.5	8.1	7.2	5.9	6.4	7.7	8.5	9.5	9.7	9.1	8.9	100.0

MALE

	JAN.	FEB.	MAR.	APR.	MAY	JUN.	JUL.	AUG.	SEP.	OCT.	NOV.	DEC.	TOTAL
Under 15	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	2	3	1	1	11
15 - 19	30	14	30	18	15	23	22	22	25	24	26	23	272
20 - 24	39	31	26	20	23	14	22	24	29	36	34	30	328
25 - 29	27	23	19	29	31	18	28	23	26	36	33	31	324
30 - 34	27	28	27	18	3	23	18	26	23	32	19	24	268
35 - 39	13	12	11	5	5	6	8	15	19	16	18	15	143
40 - 44	5	1	1	3	3	1	2	2	2	2	7	2	31
45 & over	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	4
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	141	109	116	94	80	85	102	112	126	150	138	128	1,381
% TOTAL	10.2	7.9	8.4	6.8	5.8	6.2	7.4	8.1	9.1	10.9	10.0	9.3	100.0

FEMALE

	JAN.	FEB.	MAR.	APR.	MAY	JUN.	JUL.	AUG.	SEP.	OCT.	NOV.	DEC.	TOTAL
Under 15	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	6
15 - 19	42	11	24	19	18	14	13	23	29	22	22	20	257
20 - 24	45	23	18	26	18	31	31	29	26	36	30	28	341
25 - 29	37	24	26	26	16	17	26	34	31	24	27	27	315
30 - 34	30	26	24	20	18	13	28	12	22	19	14	20	246
35 - 39	12	10	9	9	8	9	8	13	17	13	15	17	140
40 - 44	2	1	3	3	2	6	1	7	9	2	3	3	42
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	168	97	104	103	81	90	107	121	134	116	111	116	1,348
% TOTAL	12.5	7.2	7.7	7.6	6.0	6.7	7.9	9.0	9.9	8.6	8.2	8.6	100.0

BIRTHS

TOTAL LIVE-BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT BIRTH, DISTRICT AND MONTH
2000 R

TABLE 2.9

AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT
BIRTH

	MONTH												TOTAL
	JAN.	FEB.	MAR.	APR.	MAY	JUN.	JUL.	AUG.	SEP.	OCT.	NOV.	DEC.	
Under 15	1	2	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	7
15 - 19	48	42	41	31	34	26	50	33	45	42	36	48	476
20 - 24	90	55	71	62	48	47	62	71	72	79	71	73	801
25 - 29	65	62	60	36	43	46	41	57	61	66	80	62	679
30 - 34	52	41	46	37	43	34	33	54	47	67	65	50	569
35 - 39	20	18	23	21	12	15	23	24	32	32	37	27	284
40 - 44	8	10	7	5	3	2	5	8	8	15	8	5	84
45 & over	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	4
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	284	230	251	193	184	170	215	247	265	302	297	266	2,904
% TOTAL	9.8	7.9	8.6	6.6	6.3	5.9	7.4	8.5	9.1	10.4	10.2	9.2	100.0

CASTRIES TOTAL

Under 15	1	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	5
15 - 19	15	17	15	12	12	13	15	14	13	18	10	16	170
20 - 24	40	22	30	16	17	20	31	28	30	24	27	32	317
25 - 29	28	25	27	17	14	18	20	27	27	30	31	26	290
30 - 34	25	15	17	24	14	16	12	22	19	16	26	18	224
35 - 39	9	5	9	6	7	8	8	9	11	13	15	10	110
40 - 44	4	5	1	1	-	1	2	6	5	6	2	3	36
45 & over	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	122	90	102	76	65	76	89	106	105	107	111	106	1,155
% TOTAL	10.6	7.8	8.8	6.6	5.6	6.6	7.7	9.2	9.1	9.3	9.6	9.2	100.0

CASTRIES METROPOLITAN

Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	1	-	1	1	-	1	2	-	1	2	-	-	9
20 - 24	4	2	2	2	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	14
25 - 29	2	3	-	-	1	-	3	-	2	-	1	1	13
30 - 34	1	1	2	-	2	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	15
35 - 39	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	1	5
40 - 44	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	9	6	5	3	3	4	8	1	7	6	3	3	58
% TOTAL	16	10	9	5	5	5	7	14	2	12	10	5	100

BIRTHS

TOTAL LIVE-BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT BIRTH, DISTRICT AND MONTH
2001P

TABLE 2.9

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	MONTH												TOTAL	
				WHOLE			ISLAND							
	JAN.	FEB.	MAR.	APR.	MAY	JUN.	JUL.	AUG.	SEP.	OCT.	NOV.	DEC.		
Under 15	-	2	1	1	1	-	2	2	2	3	1	2	17	
15 - 19	72	25	54	37	33	37	35	45	54	46	48	43	529	
20 - 24	84	54	44	46	41	45	53	53	55	72	64	58	669	
25 - 29	64	47	45	55	47	35	54	57	57	60	60	58	639	
30 - 34	57	54	51	38	21	36	46	38	45	51	33	44	514	
35 - 39	25	22	20	14	13	15	16	28	36	29	32	33	283	
40 - 44	7	2	4	6	5	7	3	9	11	4	10	5	73	
45 & over	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	5	
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
ALL AGES	309	206	220	197	161	175	209	233	260	266	248	245	2,729	
% TOTAL	11.3	7.5	8.1	7.2	5.9	6.4	7.7	8.5	9.5	9.7	9.1	9.0	100.0	
CASTRIES TOTAL														
Under 15	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	2	7	
15 - 19	30	10	24	16	10	24	9	21	25	11	23	19	222	
20 - 24	30	16	20	23	19	17	16	31	23	30	26	30	281	
25 - 29	33	27	17	18	14	20	27	26	25	28	23	30	288	
30 - 34	22	24	24	11	5	21	23	14	13	20	16	20	213	
35 - 39	7	9	10	4	4	5	8	9	18	10	14	14	112	
40 - 44	4	1	2	4	2	5	-	1	3	2	1	1	26	
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	4	
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
ALL AGES	126	88	98	76	54	92	84	104	107	102	104	118	1,153	
% TOTAL	10.9	7.6	8.5	6.6	4.7	8.0	7.3	9.0	9.3	8.8	9.0	10.2	100.0	
CASTRIES METROPOLITAN														
Under 15	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
15 - 19	3	1	3	-	-	-	1	1	4	3	-	1	17	
20 - 24	4	1	2	1	3	1	-	3	3	1	1	2	22	
25 - 29	2	3	2	1	-	2	-	1	1	1	1	-	14	
30 - 34	-	1	2	-	-	1	1	-	2	1	-	2	10	
35 - 39	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	3	-	2	-	8	
40 - 44	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
ALL AGES	9	7	11	3	3	5	2	6	13	7	4	6	76	
% TOTAL	12	9	14	4	4	7	3	8	17	9	5	8	100	

BIRTHS

TOTAL LIVE-BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT BIRTH, DISTRICT AND MONTH
2000 R

TABLE 2.9 CONT'D

AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT
BIRTH

MONTH

C A S T R I E S C I T Y

	JAN.	FEB.	MAR.	APR.	MAY	JUN.	JUL.	AUG.	SEP.	OCT.	NOV.	DEC.	TOTAL
Under 15	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 - 19	8	7	9	6	5	3	4	3	5	5	5	3	63
20 - 24	10	10	12	6	6	5	12	12	17	9	16	15	130
25 - 29	9	7	10	9	5	7	11	11	8	10	11	12	110
30 - 34	10	10	10	10	9	8	6	6	8	6	10	6	99
35 - 39	3	3	5	2	1	5	4	4	4	8	4	4	47
40 - 44	1	2	1	-	-	1	-	4	2	2	2	-	15
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	41	40	48	33	26	29	37	40	44	40	48	41	467
% TOTAL	9	9	10	7	6	6	8	9	9	9	10	9	100

C A S T R I E S R E S T

Under 15	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
15 - 19	6	10	5	5	7	9	9	11	7	11	5	13	98
20 - 24	26	10	16	8	11	14	18	16	12	14	11	17	173
25 - 29	17	15	17	8	8	11	6	16	17	20	19	13	167
30 - 34	14	4	5	14	3	7	5	15	9	8	15	11	110
35 - 39	6	2	4	4	6	2	4	5	6	4	10	5	58
40 - 44	2	3	-	1	-	-	1	2	3	4	-	3	19
45 & over	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	72	44	49	40	36	43	44	65	54	61	60	62	630
% TOTAL	11.4	7.0	7.8	6.3	5.7	6.8	7.0	10.3	8.6	9.7	9.5	9.8	100.0

V I E U X - F O R T

Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	4	3	3	5	4	2	11	3	5	10	9	9	68
20 - 24	16	7	13	13	11	6	7	15	9	11	13	4	125
25 - 29	6	9	5	5	3	3	4	4	5	11	14	8	77
30 - 34	7	3	4	1	6	-	4	8	4	8	7	3	55
35 - 39	2	2	6	1	-	2	2	1	8	9	7	5	45
40 - 44	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	7
45 & Over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	35	24	32	26	25	13	28	31	31	49	54	29	377
% TOTAL	9.3	6.4	8.5	6.9	6.6	3.4	7.4	8.2	8.2	13.0	14.3	7.7	100.0

BIRTHS

TOTAL LIVE-BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT BIRTH, DISTRICT AND MONTH
2001 P

TABLE 2.9 CONT'D

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	MONTH												TOTAL	
	CASTRIES CITY													
	JAN.	FEB.	MAR.	APR.	MAY	JUN.	JUL.	AUG.	SEP.	OCT.	NOV.	DEC.		
Under 15	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	5	
15 - 19	7	1	8	6	4	7	4	7	8	1	13	3	69	
20 - 24	10	6	6	9	7	7	5	12	8	16	9	7	102	
25 - 29	18	8	11	6	7	6	13	10	7	12	8	13	119	
30 - 34	11	11	10	2	2	8	14	6	6	5	6	6	87	
35 - 39	1	4	6	1	2	1	3	1	6	5	9	4	43	
40 - 44	1	-	-	2	1	4	-	-	-	1	1	-	10	
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
ALL AGES	48	30	42	26	23	33	40	37	35	40	46	35	435	
% TOTAL	11	7	10	6	5	8	9	9	8	9	11	8	100	
CASTRIES REST														
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	
15 - 19	20	8	13	10	6	17	4	13	13	7	10	15	136	
20 - 24	16	9	12	13	9	9	11	16	12	13	16	21	157	
25 - 29	13	16	4	11	7	12	14	15	17	15	14	17	155	
30 - 34	11	12	12	9	3	12	8	8	5	14	10	12	116	
35 - 39	6	5	3	2	2	4	5	7	9	5	3	10	61	
40 - 44	3	1	1	2	1	-	-	1	3	1	-	1	14	
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
ALL AGES	69	51	45	47	28	54	42	61	59	55	54	77	642	
% TOTAL	10.7	7.9	7.0	7.3	4.4	8.4	6.5	9.5	9.2	8.6	8.4	12.0	100.0	
VIEUX - FORT														
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	
15 - 19	6	2	6	1	3	3	5	6	7	10	4	6	59	
20 - 24	11	12	5	2	5	5	3	3	6	11	6	4	73	
25 - 29	10	8	5	6	7	1	8	6	8	3	7	9	78	
30 - 34	6	5	4	4	1	2	6	5	3	6	3	7	52	
35 - 39	5	3	1	2	3	3	-	4	2	5	5	5	38	
40 - 44	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	3	-	6	
45 & Over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
ALL AGES	39	30	21	15	19	14	22	25	27	36	28	31	307	
% TOTAL	12.7	9.8	6.8	4.9	6.2	4.6	7.2	8.1	8.8	11.7	9.1	10.1	100.0	

BIRTHS

TOTAL LIVE-BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT BIRTH, DISTRICT AND MONTH
2000 R

TABLE 2.9 CONT'D

AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT
BIRTH

MONTH
SOU FRIERE

	JAN.	FEB.	MAR.	APR.	MAY	JUN.	JUL.	AUG.	SEP.	OCT.	NOV.	DEC.	TOTAL
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	3	1	2	-	3	2	3	1	5	2	2	3	27
20 - 24	4	3	3	3	-	4	4	2	2	7	3	3	38
25 - 29	3	3	3	1	-	2	3	5	1	1	3	1	26
30 - 34	1	1	3	1	2	4	4	3	1	4	5	5	34
35 - 39	2	3	2	2	2	-	2	4	1	1	-	3	22
40 - 44	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	2	8
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	15	11	13	8	7	12	17	16	10	17	13	17	156
% TOTAL	9.6	7.1	8.3	5.1	4.5	7.7	10.9	10.3	6.4	10.9	8.3	10.9	100.0

MICOUD

Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	6	7	2	6	5	1	8	2	4	2	2	5	50
20 - 24	5	6	8	5	8	3	5	8	6	10	9	8	81
25 - 29	6	6	3	1	7	7	4	8	6	-	7	3	58
30 - 34	5	1	4	-	4	1	3	5	8	8	4	5	48
35 - 39	-	3	1	5	1	1	-	2	5	-	5	2	25
40 - 44	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	3	-	-	7
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	22	24	19	17	25	14	21	25	29	23	27	23	269
% TOTAL	8.2	8.9	7.1	6.3	9.3	5.2	7.8	9.3	10.8	8.6	10.0	8.6	100.0

DENNERY

Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	6	5	2	2	2	2	6	6	4	4	4	6	49
20 - 24	8	4	4	9	1	1	3	6	9	10	4	9	68
25 - 29	11	5	7	5	6	2	2	1	5	7	6	4	61
30 - 34	4	4	4	1	3	1	3	3	4	6	3	2	38
35 - 39	1	-	1	4	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	4	14
40 - 44	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	2	-	9
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	30	19	19	21	12	7	14	16	24	33	19	25	239
% TOTAL	12.6	7.9	7.9	8.8	5.0	2.9	5.9	6.7	10.0	13.8	7.9	10.5	100.0

BIRTHS

TOTAL LIVE-BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT BIRTH, DISTRICT AND MONTH
2001 P

TABLE 2.9 CONT'D

AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT
BIRTH

	MONTH												TOTAL
	JAN.	FEB.	MAR.	APR.	MAY	JUN.	JUL.	AUG.	SEP.	OCT.	NOV.	DEC.	
Under 15	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15 - 19	5	-	3	1	2	2	4	1	2	2	3	1	26
20 - 24	8	4	3	3	1	4	5	2	5	2	4	1	42
25 - 29	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	3	1	3	4	1	18
30 - 34	2	2	4	1	3	2	3	1	3	5	2	3	31
35 - 39	2	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	8
40 - 44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	19	7	12	8	10	8	12	7	11	12	13	8	127
% TOTAL	15.0	5.5	9.4	6.3	7.9	6.3	9.4	5.5	8.7	9.4	10.2	6.3	100.0

MICOUD

AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT
BIRTH

	MONTH												
	JAN.	FEB.	MAR.	APR.	MAY	JUN.	JUL.	AUG.	SEP.	OCT.	NOV.	DEC.	
Under 15	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	5
15 - 19	9	6	8	4	7	3	3	1	3	7	7	1	59
20 - 24	5	7	2	5	6	5	4	6	6	8	6	4	64
25 - 29	3	2	2	4	3	3	5	4	4	3	5	2	40
30 - 34	9	4	2	4	3	2	2	4	2	3	4	3	42
35 - 39	2	2	2	2	-	1	2	-	3	3	2	1	20
40 - 44	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	4	2	-	2	-	10
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	28	22	16	21	19	14	18	20	20	25	26	11	240
% TOTAL	11.7	9.2	6.7	8.8	7.9	5.8	7.5	8.3	8.3	10.4	10.8	4.6	100.0

DENNERY

AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT
BIRTH

	MONTH												
	JAN.	FEB.	MAR.	APR.	MAY	JUN.	JUL.	AUG.	SEP.	OCT.	NOV.	DEC.	
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2
15 - 19	9	2	4	6	3	1	1	5	7	9	2	2	51
20 - 24	9	6	5	5	3	3	5	4	3	4	4	6	57
25 - 29	2	2	3	3	2	4	6	6	5	7	4	5	49
30 - 34	7	2	3	2	2	2	-	4	2	2	1	1	28
35 - 39	3	2	-	-	3	-	2	5	3	2	2	1	23
40 - 44	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	7
45 & over	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	30	14	16	16	16	10	15	24	22	25	14	16	218
% TOTAL	13.8	6.4	7.3	7.3	7.3	4.6	6.9	11.0	10.1	11.5	6.4	7.3	100.0

BIRTHS

TOTAL LIVE-BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT BIRTH, DISTRICT AND MONTH
2000 R

TABLE 2.9 CONT'D

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	MONTH												TOTAL	
	ANSE - LA - RAYE													
	JAN.	FEB.	MAR.	APR.	MAY	JUN.	JUL.	AUG.	SEP.	OCT.	NOV.	DEC.		
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
15 - 19	3	7	3	2	1	2	1	3	3	1	2	3	31	
20 - 24	2	1	4	3	1	2	2	1	3	2	2	3	26	
25 - 29	5	3	2	-	1	2	1	1	3	4	4	3	29	
30 - 34	1	-	4	1	2	2	1	7	3	7	7	3	38	
35 - 39	1	-	2	1	1	1	2	-	1	1	4	-	14	
40 - 44	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
ALL AGES	12	12	15	7	6	9	7	12	14	15	19	12	140	
% TOTAL	8.6	8.6	10.7	5.0	4.3	6.4	5.0	8.6	10.0	10.7	13.6	8.6	100.0	
CANARIES														
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
15 - 19	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	4	
20 - 24	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	4	
25 - 29	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	5	
30 - 34	-	2	-	1	1	-	1	2	2	2	1	1	13	
35 - 39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	3	
40 - 44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
ALL AGES	2	2	1	2	1	1	1	7	3	3	5	2	30	
% TOTAL	6.7	6.7	3.3	6.7	3.3	3.3	3.3	23.3	10.0	10.0	16.7	6.7	100.0	
LABORIE														
Under 15	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
15 - 19	1	1	4	-	3	-	2	2	4	2	1	-	20	
20 - 24	3	3	1	3	4	2	2	3	3	4	2	7	37	
25 - 29	-	1	2	-	4	2	2	2	3	1	3	3	23	
30 - 34	-	3	2	4	2	-	-	-	3	3	2	2	21	
35 - 39	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	7	
40 - 44	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
ALL AGES	6	9	11	8	14	4	7	7	14	10	9	13	112	
% TOTAL	5.4	8.0	9.8	7.1	12.5	3.6	6.3	6.3	12.5	8.9	8.0	11.6	100.0	

BIRTHS

TOTAL LIVE-BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT BIRTH, DISTRICT AND MONTH
2001 P

TABLE 2.9 CONT'D

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	MONTH												TOTAL
	JAN.	FEB.	MAR.	APR.	MAY	JUN.	JUL.	AUG.	SEP.	OCT.	NOV.	DEC.	
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
15 - 19	2	1	2	1	3	2	3	3	4	-	1	6	28
20 - 24	3	-	3	1	-	2	6	1	3	3	7	5	34
25 - 29	2	1	1	3	2	-	1	3	1	3	3	2	22
30 - 34	1	4	1	1	-	1	1	2	3	3	3	-	20
35 - 39	2	-	1	1	1	-	1	2	1	2	1	2	14
40 - 44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	10	6	8	7	6	5	12	11	14	11	15	15	120
% TOTAL	8.3	5.0	6.7	5.8	5.0	4.2	10.0	9.2	11.7	9.2	12.5	12.5	100.0
CANARIES													
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	1	-	2	1	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	-	10
20 - 24	1	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	2	2	-	-	9
25 - 29	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	5
30 - 34	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	6
35 - 39	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	3
40 - 44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	3	1	4	4	6	1	2	2	3	4	2	1	33
% TOTAL	9.1	3.0	12.1	12.1	18.2	3.0	6.1	6.1	9.1	12.1	6.1	3.0	100.0
LABORIE													
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	2	1	1	3	1	-	3	2	2	2	2	-	19
20 - 24	1	1	1	3	1	-	4	1	2	3	2	1	20
25 - 29	2	2	3	6	4	1	3	-	2	1	1	1	26
30 - 34	2	3	3	3	2	2	3	2	4	1	1	1	27
35 - 39	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	3	-	1	-	8
40 - 44	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	5
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	8	8	9	16	8	3	13	9	13	8	7	3	105
% TOTAL	7.6	7.6	8.6	15.2	7.6	2.9	12.4	8.6	12.4	7.6	6.7	2.9	100.0

BIRTHS

**TOTAL LIVE-BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT BIRTH, DISTRICT AND MONTH
2000 R**

TABLE 2.9 CONT'D

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	MONTH												GROS ISLET
	JAN.	FEB.	MAR.	APR.	MAY	JUN.	JUL.	AUG.	SEP.	OCT.	NOV.	DEC.	TOTAL
Under 15	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15 - 19	4	1	9	2	4	3	2	2	2	1	3	6	39
20 - 24	7	8	6	8	4	6	7	5	7	5	10	5	78
25 - 29	4	8	8	6	7	7	5	4	7	9	10	13	88
30 - 34	6	7	6	3	8	8	4	2	3	10	8	8	73
35 - 39	1	4	1	-	1	2	7	3	3	6	3	2	33
40 - 44	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	5
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	23	30	30	20	25	26	25	16	23	31	34	34	317
% TOTAL	7.3	9.5	9.5	6.3	7.9	8.2	7.9	5.0	7.3	9.8	10.7	10.7	100.0

CHOISEUL

Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	5	-	1	1	-	1	2	-	5	2	1	-	-	18
20 - 24	4	1	2	2	2	2	1	3	2	6	1	1	1	27
25 - 29	2	2	2	1	1	3	-	1	4	3	2	1	1	22
30 - 34	3	5	2	1	1	2	1	2	-	3	2	3	2	25
35 - 39	2	1	-	2	-	-	1	4	1	-	-	-	-	11
40 - 44	1	-	2	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	6
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	17	9	9	8	4	8	6	11	12	14	6	5	109	
% TOTAL	15.6	8.3	8.3	7.3	3.7	7.3	5.5	10.1	11.0	12.8	5.5	4.6	100.0	

NOT STATED

BIRTHS

**TOTAL LIVE-BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT BIRTH, DISTRICT AND MONTH
2001 P**

TABLE 2.9 CONT'D

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	MONTH												TOTAL	
	GROS ISLET													
	JAN.	FEB.	MAR.	APR.	MAY	JUN.	JUL.	AUG.	SEP.	OCT.	NOV.	DEC.		
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
15 - 19	6	1	4	3	3	1	6	4	1	3	4	6	42	
20 - 24	12	5	5	1	4	6	6	5	5	6	3	7	65	
25 - 29	7	3	7	13	11	6	3	7	9	10	11	8	95	
30 - 34	7	7	8	7	3	4	6	4	12	9	1	7	75	
35 - 39	3	4	2	3	-	6	2	5	5	5	6	6	47	
40 - 44	1	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	3	-	2	1	11	
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
ALL AGES	36	21	27	27	21	25	23	25	35	33	27	35	335	
% TOTAL	10.7	6.3	8.1	8.1	6.3	7.5	6.9	7.5	10.4	9.9	8.1	10.4	100.0	

CHOISEUL

Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	2	2	1	1	2	13
20 - 24	4	3	-	2	-	3	3	-	-	3	6	-	24
25 - 29	2	2	5	-	1	-	1	2	2	2	1	-	18
30 - 34	1	2	2	3	1	-	2	1	3	1	2	2	20
35 - 39	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	1	2	1	2	10
40 - 44	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	6
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	10	9	9	7	2	3	8	6	8	10	12	7	91
% TOTAL	11.0	9.9	9.9	7.7	2.2	3.3	8.8	6.6	8.8	11.0	13.2	7.7	100.0

NOT STATED

BIRTHS

TOTAL LIVE-BIRTHS BORN TO TEENAGE MOTHERS
BY PARITY
2000 R

TABLE 2.10

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	P A R I T Y						TOTAL	
	BOTH SEXES							
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	NOT STATED		
Under 15	7	-	-	-	-	-	7	
15	25	3	-	-	-	-	28	
16	55	2	-	-	-	-	57	
17	92	13	1	-	-	-	106	
18	116	15	1	-	-	-	132	
19	98	44	10	1	-	-	153	
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
TOTAL	393	77	12	1	-	-	483	
% TOTAL	81.4	15.9	2.5	0.2	0.0	0.0	100.0	

M A L E

Under 15	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
15	12	1	-	-	-	-	13
16	27	1	-	-	-	-	28
17	42	6	1	-	-	-	49
18	54	7	-	-	-	-	61
19	54	28	8	-	-	-	90
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	191	43	9	-	-	-	243
% TOTAL	78.6	17.7	3.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

F E M A L E

Under 15	5	-	-	-	-	-	5
15	13	2	-	-	-	-	15
16	28	1	-	-	-	-	29
17	50	7	-	-	-	-	57
18	62	8	1	-	-	-	71
19	44	16	2	1	-	-	63
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	202	34	3	1	-	-	240
% TOTAL	84.2	14.2	1.3	0.4	0.0	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

TOTAL LIVE-BIRTHS BORN TO TEENAGE MOTHERS
BY PARITY
2001 P

TABLE 2.10

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	P A R I T Y						TOTAL	
	BOTH SEXES							
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	NOT STATED		
Under 15	17	-	-	-	-	-	17	
15	22	-	-	-	-	-	22	
16	53	8	-	-	-	-	61	
17	101	10	-	-	-	-	111	
18	148	29	3	-	-	-	180	
19	109	41	5	-	-	-	155	
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
TOTAL	450	88	8	-	-	-	546	
% TOTAL	82.4	16.1	1.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	

M A L E

Under 15	11	-	-	-	-	-	11
15	11	-	-	-	-	-	11
16	34	2	-	-	-	-	36
17	52	6	-	-	-	-	58
18	73	15	1	-	-	-	89
19	52	23	3	-	-	-	78
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	233	46	4	-	-	-	283
% TOTAL	82.3	16.3	1.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

F E M A L E

Under 15	6	-	-	-	-	-	6
15	11	-	-	-	-	-	11
16	19	6	-	-	-	-	25
17	49	4	-	-	-	-	53
18	75	14	2	-	-	-	91
19	57	18	2	-	-	-	77
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	217	42	4	-	-	-	263
% TOTAL	82.5	16.0	1.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

TOTAL LIVE-BIRTHS BORN TO TEENAGE MOTHERS
BY PARITY AND DISTRICT
2000 R

TABLE 2.11

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	P A R I T Y						TOTAL	
	W H O L E		I S L A N D		N O T S T A T E D			
	1 S T	2 N D	3 R D	4 T H	5 T H			
Under 15	7	-	-	-	-	-	7	
15	25	3	-	-	-	-	28	
16	55	2	-	-	-	-	57	
17	92	13	1	-	-	-	106	
18	116	15	1	-	-	-	132	
19	98	44	10	1	-	-	153	
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
TOTAL	393	77	12	1	-	-	483	
% TOTAL	81.4	15.9	2.5	0.2	0.0	0.0	100.0	

C A S T R I E S T O T A L

Under 15	5	-	-	-	-	-	5
15	11	1	-	-	-	-	12
16	19	2	-	-	-	-	21
17	31	3	-	-	-	-	34
18	39	7	-	-	-	-	46
19	34	18	5	-	-	-	57
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	139	31	5	-	-	-	175
% TOTAL	79.4	17.7	2.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

C A S T R I E S M E T R O P O L I T A N

Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
16	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
17	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
18	3	-	-	-	-	-	3
19	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	8	1	-	-	-	-	9
% TOTAL	88.9	11.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

TOTAL LIVE-BIRTHS BORN TO TEENAGE MOTHERS
BY PARITY AND DISTRICT
2001 P

TABLE 2.11

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	P A R I T Y						TOTAL	
	W H O L E		I S L A N D		NOT S T A T E D			
	1 S T	2 N D	3 R D	4 T H				
Under 15	17	-	-	-	-	-	17	
15	22	-	-	-	-	-	22	
16	53	8	-	-	-	-	61	
17	101	10	-	-	-	-	111	
18	148	29	3	-	-	-	180	
19	109	41	5	-	-	-	155	
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
TOTAL	450	88	8	-	-	-	546	
% TOTAL	82.4	16.1	1.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	

C A S T R I E S T O T A L

Under 15	7	-	-	-	-	-	7
15	10	-	-	-	-	-	10
16	22	2	-	-	-	-	24
17	42	6	-	-	-	-	48
18	55	9	2	-	-	-	66
19	49	23	2	-	-	-	74
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	185	40	4	-	-	-	229
% TOTAL	80.8	17.5	1.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

C A S T R I E S M E T R O P O L I T A N

Under 15	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
15	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
16	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
17	4	1	-	-	-	-	5
18	3	-	-	-	-	-	3
19	4	2	-	-	-	-	6
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	15	3	-	-	-	-	18
% TOTAL	83.3	16.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

TOTAL LIVE-BIRTHS BORN TO TEENAGE MOTHERS
BY PARITY AND DISTRICT
2000 R

TABLE 2.11 CONT'D

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	PARITY						NOT STATED	TOTAL
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH			
Under 15	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
16	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	9
17	10	1	-	-	-	-	-	11
18	14	1	-	-	-	-	-	15
19	12	9	3	-	-	-	-	24
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	50	12	3	-	-	-	-	65
% TOTAL	49.5	11.9	3.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	64.4

C A S T R I E S R E S T

Under 15	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
15	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	6
16	10	1	-	-	-	-	-	11
17	19	2	-	-	-	-	-	21
18	22	6	-	-	-	-	-	28
19	22	8	2	-	-	-	-	32
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	81	18	2	-	-	-	-	101
% TOTAL	80.2	17.8	2.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

V I E U X - F O R T

Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	5
16	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
17	16	3	-	-	-	-	-	19
18	18	-	1	-	-	-	-	19
19	10	4	1	1	-	-	-	16
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	57	8	2	1	-	-	-	68
% TOTAL	83.8	11.8	2.9	1.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

TOTAL LIVE-BIRTHS BORN TO TEENAGE MOTHERS
BY PARITY AND DISTRICT
2001 P

TABLE 2.11 CONT'D

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	PARITY						NOT STATED	TOTAL
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH			
Under 15	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
15	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
16	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
17	13	2	-	-	-	-	-	15
18	16	3	1	-	-	-	-	20
19	16	10	-	-	-	-	-	26
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	58	15	1	-	-	-	-	74
% TOTAL	78.4	20.3	1.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	

C A S T R I E S R E S T

Under 15	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
16	14	2	-	-	-	-	-	16
17	25	3	-	-	-	-	-	28
18	36	6	1	-	-	-	-	43
19	29	11	2	-	-	-	-	42
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	112	22	3	-	-	-	-	137
% TOTAL	81.8	16.1	2.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	

V I E U X - F O R T

Under 15	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
16	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
17	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
18	17	7	-	-	-	-	-	24
19	12	6	-	-	-	-	-	18
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	47	13	-	-	-	-	-	60
% TOTAL	78.3	21.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	

BIRTHS

TOTAL LIVE-BIRTHS BORN TO TEENAGE MOTHERS
BY PARITY AND DISTRICT
2000 R

TABLE 2.11 CONT'D

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	PARITY						NOT STATED	TOTAL
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH			
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
16	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
17	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	5
18	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
19	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	8
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	23	4	-	-	-	-	-	27
% TOTAL	85.2	14.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	

MICoud

Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	5
16	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
17	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
18	13	6	-	-	-	-	-	19
19	10	3	1	-	-	-	-	14
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	39	10	1	-	-	-	-	50
% TOTAL	78.0	20.0	2.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	

DENNERY

Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
16	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
17	11	-	1	-	-	-	-	12
18	14	1	-	-	-	-	-	15
19	12	5	1	-	-	-	-	18
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	41	6	2	-	-	-	-	49
% TOTAL	83.7	12.2	4.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	

BIRTHS

TOTAL LIVE-BIRTHS BORN TO TEENAGE MOTHERS
BY PARITY AND DISTRICT
2001 P

TABLE 2.11 CONT'D

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	PARITY						NOT STATED	TOTAL
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH			
Under 15	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
16	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
17	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	6
18	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
19	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	26	1	-	-	-	-	-	27
% TOTAL	96.3	3.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	

MICoud

Under 15	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
15	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
16	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	4
17	13	1	-	-	-	-	-	14
18	19	1	1	-	-	-	-	21
19	12	4	-	-	-	-	-	16
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	56	7	1	-	-	-	-	64
% TOTAL	87.5	10.9	1.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	

DENNERY

Under 15	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
16	9	1	-	-	-	-	-	10
17	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	9
18	20	3	-	-	-	-	-	23
19	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	8
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	45	8	-	-	-	-	-	53
% TOTAL	84.9	15.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	

BIRTHS

TOTAL LIVE-BIRTHS BORN TO TEENAGE MOTHERS
BY PARITY AND DISTRICT
2000 R

TABLE 2.11 CONT'D

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	PARITY						NOT STATED	TOTAL
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH			
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
17	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	8
18	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
19	7	1	1	-	-	-	-	9
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	28	2	1	-	-	-	-	31
% TOTAL	90.3	6.5	3.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	

C A N A R I E S

Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	4
18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	4
% TOTAL	50.0	50.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	

L A B O R I E

Under 15	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
18	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
19	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	7
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	19	2	-	-	-	-	-	21
% TOTAL	90.5	9.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	

BIRTHS

TOTAL LIVE-BIRTHS BORN TO TEENAGE MOTHERS
BY PARITY AND DISTRICT
2001 P

TABLE 2.11 CONT'D

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	PARITY						NOT STATED	TOTAL
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH			
Under 15	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
16	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	6
17	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
18	7	4	-	-	-	-	-	11
19	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	8
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	19	10	-	-	-	-	-	29
% TOTAL	65.5	34.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	

C A N A R I E S

Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	4
17	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
18	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
19	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	2
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	7	2	1	-	-	-	-	10
% TOTAL	70.0	20.0	10.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	

L A B O R I E

Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
17	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
18	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
19	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	6
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	18	-	1	-	-	-	-	19
% TOTAL	94.7	0.0	5.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	

BIRTHS

**TOTAL LIVE-BIRTHS BORN TO TEENAGE MOTHERS
BY PARITY AND DISTRICT
2000 R**

TABLE 2.11 CONT'D

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	PARITY						NOT STATED	TOTAL
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH			
Under 15	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
17	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
18	9	1	-	-	-	-	-	10
19	10	8	1	-	-	-	-	19
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	30	9	1	-	-	-	-	40
% TOTAL	75.0	22.5	2.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

CHOISEUL

Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
16	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
17	1	3	-	-	-	-	4
18	6	-	-	-	-	-	6
19	5	-	-	-	-	-	5
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	15	3	-	-	-	-	18
% TOTAL	83.3	16.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

NOT STATED

Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	-	-	-	-	-	-
18	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-

BIRTHS

**TOTAL LIVE-BIRTHS BORN TO TEENAGE MOTHERS
BY PARITY AND DISTRICT
2001 P**

TABLE 2.11 CONT'D

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	PARITY						NOT STATED	TOTAL
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH			
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
16	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
17	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
18	8	4	-	-	-	-	-	12
19	10	2	1	-	-	-	-	13
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	35	6	1	-	-	-	-	42
% TOTAL	83.3	14.3	2.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

CHOISEUL

Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
16	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
17	3	-	-	-	-	-	3
18	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
19	4	1	-	-	-	-	5
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	12	1	-	-	-	-	13
% TOTAL	92.3	7.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

NOT STATED

Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	-	-	-	-	-	-
18	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-

BIRTHS

BIRTHS BY RESIDENCE OF MOTHER AND SPECIFIC PLACE OF OCCURENCE - 2000 R

TABLE 2.12

DISTRICT OF RESIDENCE	VICTORIA HOSPITAL	TAPION HOSPITAL	ST. JUDE'S HOSPITAL	DENNERY HOSPITAL	SOUFRIERE HOSPITAL	AT HEALTH CENTRES	ELSEWHERE	TOTAL
CASTRIES TOTAL	1,110 96.1%	36 3.1%	9 -	-	-	-	-	1,155 100%
CASTRIES METRO.	56 96.6%	1 1.7%	1 -	-	-	-	-	58 100%
CASTRIES CITY	443 94.9%	23 4.9%	1 -	-	-	-	-	467 100%
CASTRIES REST	611 97.0%	12 1.9%	7 -	-	-	-	-	630 100%
ANSE LA RAYE	138 98.6%	1 0.7%	1 -	-	-	-	-	140 100%
LABORIE	3 2.7%	- -	109 97.3%	-	-	-	-	112 100%
MICoud	7 2.6%	2 0.7%	260 96.7%	-	-	-	-	269 100%
DENNERY	208 87.0%	- -	8 3.3%	23 9.6%	-	-	-	239 100%
CANARIES	22 73.3%	- -	- -	-	1 3.3%	7 23.3%	-	30 100%
CHOISEUL	2 1.8%	- -	103 94.5%	4 3.7%	-	-	-	109 100%
GROS ISLET	284 89.6%	30 9.5%	3 0.9%	-	-	-	-	317 100%
SOUFRIERE	27 17.3%	3 1.9%	103 66.0%	-	23 14.7%	-	-	156 100%
VIEUX FORT	7 1.9%	4 1.1%	366 97.1%	-	-	-	-	377 100%
EXPATRIATES	- -	- -	- -	-	-	-	-	- -
Total	1,808	76	962	27	24	7	-	2,904
% of Total Births	62.3%	2.6%	33.1%	0.9%	0.8%	0.2%	-	100%

SOURCE: REGISTRAR OF CIVIL STATUS AND STATISTICS DEPARTMENT

BIRTHS

BIRTHS BY RESIDENCE OF MOTHER AND SPECIFIC PLACE OF OCCURENCE - 2001 P

TABLE 2.12

DISTRICT OF RESIDENCE	VICTORIA HOSPITAL	TAPION HOSPITAL	ST. JUDE'S HOSPITAL	DENNERY HOSPITAL	SOUFRIERE HOSPITAL	AT HEALTH CENTRES	ELSEWHERE	TOTAL
CASTRIES TOTAL	1,112 96.4%	28 2.4%	10 0.9%	1 -	- -	- -	2 -	1153 100%
CASTRIES METRO.	73 96.1%	1 -	2 -	- -	- -	- -	- -	76 100%
CASTRIES CITY	407 93.6%	23 5.3%	4 0.9%	- -	- -	- -	1 0.2%	435 100%
CASTRIES REST	632 98.4%	4 0.6%	4 0.6%	1 0.2%	- -	- -	1 0.2%	642 100%
ANSE LA RAYE	119 99.2%	1 0.8%	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	120 100%
LABORIE	11 10.5%	- -	94 89.5%	- -	- -	- -	- -	105 100%
MICOUD	31 12.9%	2 0.8%	206 85.8%	- -	- -	1 0.4%	- -	240 100%
DENNERY	192 88.1%	- -	9 4.1%	17 7.8%	- -	- -	- -	218 100%
CANARIES	26 78.8%	- -	- -	- -	- -	6 18.2%	1 3.0%	33 100%
CHOISEUL	18 19.8%	- -	73 80.2%	- -	- -	- -	- -	91 100%
GROS ISLET	294 87.8%	38 11.3%	3 0.9%	- -	- -	- -	- -	335 100%
SOUFRIERE	22 17.3%	2 1.6%	96 75.6%	- -	7 5.5%	- -	- -	127 100%
VIEUX FORT	27 8.8%	1 0.3%	279 90.9%	- -	- -	- -	- -	307 100%
EXPATRIATES	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
NOT STATED	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Total	1,852	72	770	18	7	7	3	2,729
% of Total Births	67.9%	2.6%	28.2%	0.7%	0.3%	0.3%	0.1%	100%

SOURCE: REGISTRAR OF CIVIL STATUS AND STATISTICS DEPARTMENT

BIRTHS

LIVE-BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE OF MOTHER
AND PLACE OF OCCURENCE - 2000 R

TABLE 2.13

AREA OF RESIDENCE OF MOTHER	TOTAL		AT HOSPITAL		AT HEALTH CENTRES		ELSEWHERE		NOT STATED	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
CASTRIES	1,155	39.8	1,155	39.9	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIEUX - FORT	377	13.0	377	13.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUFRIERE	156	5.4	156	5.4	-	-	-	-	-	-
MICoud	269	9.3	269	9.3	-	-	-	-	-	-
DENNERY	239	8.2	239	8.2	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANSE - LA - RAYE	140	4.8	140	4.8	-	-	-	-	-	-
CANARIES	30	1.0	23	0.8	7	100.0	-	-	-	-
LABORIE	112	3.9	112	3.9	-	-	-	-	-	-
GROS - ISLET	317	10.9	317	10.9	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHOISEUL	109	3.8	109	3.8	-	-	-	-	-	-
EXPATRIATES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	2,904	100.0	2,897	100.0	7	100.0	-	-	-	-

BIRTHS

LIVE-BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE OF MOTHER
AND PLACE OF OCCURENCE - 2001 P

TABLE 2.13

AREA OF RESIDENCE OF MOTHER	TOTAL		AT HOSPITAL		AT HEALTH CENTRES		ELSEWHERE		NOT STATED	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
CASTRIES	1,153	42.2	1,151	42.3	-	-	2	66.7	-	-
VIEUX - FORT	307	11.2	307	11.3	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUFRIERE	127	4.7	127	4.7	-	-	-	-	-	-
MICoud	240	8.8	239	8.8	1	14.3	-	-	-	-
DENNERY	218	8.0	218	8.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANSE - LA - RAYE	120	4.4	120	4.4	-	-	-	-	-	-
CANARIES	33	1.2	26	1.0	6	85.7	1	33.3	-	-
LABORIE	105	3.8	105	3.9	-	-	-	-	-	-
GROS - ISLET	335	12.3	335	12.3	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHOISEUL	91	3.3	91	3.3	-	-	-	-	-	-
EXPATRIATES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	2,729	100.0	2,719	100.0	7	100.0	3	100.0	-	-

BIRTHS

INFANT WEIGHTS AT BIRTH BY AGE OF MOTHER AND CENSUS DISTRICT
2000 R

TABLE 2.14

WEIGHT (GRAMS)	AGE OF MOTHER										TOTAL
	UNDER 15	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45+	NOT STATED		
UNDER 1500	-	6	9	15	3	4	2	-	-	-	39
1501 - 2499	1	40	72	49	44	17	8	-	-	-	231
2500 - 3000	3	154	194	128	105	61	20	-	-	-	665
3001 - 3500	3	196	341	288	224	118	26	4	-	-	1200
3501 - 4000	-	69	148	152	147	64	16	-	-	-	596
4001 - 4500	-	8	32	39	36	16	8	-	-	-	139
4501 +	-	3	5	8	10	4	4	-	-	-	34
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	7	476	801	679	569	284	84	4	-	-	2904
% TOTAL	0.2	16.4	27.6	23.4	19.6	9.8	2.9	0.1	0.0	100.0	
CASTRIES TOTAL											
UNDER 1500	-	3	6	4	1	1	1	-	-	-	16
1501 - 2499	-	15	31	19	25	5	5	-	-	-	100
2500 - 3000	3	62	80	65	45	25	9	-	-	-	289
3001 - 3500	2	68	122	120	84	51	12	3	-	-	462
3501 - 4000	-	17	61	63	54	22	5	-	-	-	222
4001 - 4500	-	3	16	13	13	5	3	-	-	-	53
4501 +	-	2	1	6	2	1	1	-	-	-	13
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	5	170	317	290	224	110	36	3	-	-	1155
% TOTAL	0.4	14.7	27.4	25.1	19.4	9.5	3.1	0.3	0.0	100.0	
CASTRIES METROPOLITAN											
UNDER 1500	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
1501 - 2499	-	1	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	7
2500 - 3000	-	5	1	5	3	-	1	-	-	-	15
3001 - 3500	-	3	6	2	2	3	-	-	-	-	16
3501 - 4000	-	-	1	3	5	1	1	-	-	-	11
4001 - 4500	-	-	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	6
4501 +	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	-	9	14	13	15	5	2	-	-	-	58
% TOTAL	0.0	15.5	24.1	22.4	25.9	8.6	3.4	0.0	0.0	100.0	

BIRTHS

INFANT WEIGHTS AT BIRTH BY AGE OF MOTHER AND CENSUS DISTRICT
2001 P

TABLE 2.14

WEIGHT (GRAMS)	AGE OF MOTHER									TOTAL
	UNDER 15	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45+	NOT STATED	
UNDER 1500	1	9	6	1	3	4	2	1	-	27
1501 - 2499	1	64	56	44	32	25	5	-	-	227
2500 - 3000	4	151	161	146	116	38	21	-	-	637
3001 - 3500	8	218	263	252	190	109	28	2	-	1070
3501 - 4000	3	74	144	155	127	74	8	2	-	587
4001 - 4500	-	13	37	31	33	32	6	-	-	152
4501 +	-	-	3	9	13	1	3	-	-	29
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	17	529	670	638	514	283	73	5	-	2729
% TOTAL	0.6	19.4	24.6	23.4	18.8	10.4	2.7	0.2	0.0	100.0
CASTRIES TOTAL										
UNDER 1500	-	4	2	-	2	-	-	1	-	9
1501 - 2499	1	22	29	21	20	13	1	-	-	107
2500 - 3000	2	62	81	73	42	19	8	-	-	287
3001 - 3500	4	101	99	114	82	38	11	2	-	451
3501 - 4000	-	26	54	63	54	29	3	1	-	230
4001 - 4500	-	7	15	14	9	13	1	-	-	59
4501 +	-	-	1	3	4	-	2	-	-	10
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	7	222	281	288	213	112	26	4	-	1153
% TOTAL	0.6	19.3	24.4	25.0	18.5	9.7	2.3	0.3	0.0	100.0
CASTRIES METROPOLITAN										
UNDER 1500	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	3
1501 - 2499	-	2	4	1	1	1	-	-	-	9
2500 - 3000	1	3	6	3	-	1	2	-	-	16
3001 - 3500	-	7	7	5	6	4	-	1	-	30
3501 - 4000	-	4	2	4	3	-	-	-	-	13
4001 - 4500	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	4
4501 +	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	1	17	22	14	10	8	2	2	-	76
% TOTAL	1.3	22.4	28.9	18.4	13.2	10.5	2.6	2.6	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

INFANT WEIGHTS AT BIRTH BY AGE OF MOTHER AND CENSUS DISTRICT
2000 R

TABLE 2.14 CONT'D

WEIGHT (GRAMS)	AGE OF MOTHER									TOTAL
	UNDER 15	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45+	NOT STATED	
UNDER 1500	-	1	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	6
1501 - 2499	-	5	10	9	12	2	2	-	-	40
2500 - 3000	1	22	37	23	22	16	4	-	-	125
3001 - 3500	1	25	47	48	39	19	6	1	-	186
3501 - 4000	-	9	25	22	20	8	1	-	-	85
4001 - 4500	-	-	8	4	5	1	1	-	-	19
4501 +	-	1	-	2	1	1	1	-	-	6
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	2	63	130	110	99	47	15	1	-	467
% TOTAL	0.4	13.5	27.8	23.6	21.2	10.1	3.2	0.2	0.0	100.0
C A S T R I E S R E S T										
UNDER 1500	-	2	2	2	1	1	1	-	-	9
1501 - 2499	-	9	19	10	9	3	3	-	-	53
2500 - 3000	2	35	42	37	20	9	4	-	-	149
3001 - 3500	1	40	69	70	43	29	6	2	-	260
3501 - 4000	-	8	35	38	29	13	3	-	-	126
4001 - 4500	-	3	5	8	7	3	2	-	-	28
4501 +	-	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	5
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	3	98	173	167	110	58	19	2	-	630
% TOTAL	0.5	15.6	27.5	26.5	17.5	9.2	3.0	0.3	0.0	100.0
V I E U X - F O R T										
UNDER 1500	-	3	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	7
1501 - 2499	-	6	11	2	2	-	-	-	-	21
2500 - 3000	-	20	26	10	10	9	2	-	-	77
3001 - 3500	-	28	61	34	24	25	3	-	-	175
3501 - 4000	-	9	21	22	16	7	-	-	-	75
4001 - 4500	-	1	5	6	3	3	2	-	-	20
4501 +	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	-	68	125	77	55	45	7	-	-	377
% TOTAL	0.0	18.0	33.2	20.4	14.6	11.9	1.9	0.0	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

INFANT WEIGHTS AT BIRTH BY AGE OF MOTHER AND CENSUS DISTRICT
2001 P

TABLE 2.14 CONT'D

WEIGHT (GRAMS)	AGE OF MOTHER									TOTAL
	UNDER 15	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45+	NOT STATED	
UNDER 1500	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2
1501 - 2499	1	8	12	10	4	3	1	-	-	39
2500 - 3000	-	18	27	27	17	9	2	-	-	100
3001 - 3500	4	30	32	50	31	15	3	-	-	165
3501 - 4000	-	11	23	26	25	9	3	-	-	97
4001 - 4500	-	1	8	5	6	7	1	-	-	28
4501 +	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	4
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	5	69	102	119	87	43	10	-	-	435
% TOTAL	1.1	15.9	23.4	27.4	20.0	9.9	2.3	0.0	0.0	100.0
C A S T R I E S R E S T										
UNDER 1500	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	4
1501 - 2499	-	12	13	10	15	9	-	-	-	59
2500 - 3000	1	41	48	43	25	9	4	-	-	171
3001 - 3500	-	64	60	59	45	19	8	1	-	256
3501 - 4000	-	11	29	33	26	20	-	1	-	120
4001 - 4500	-	6	6	8	3	4	-	-	-	27
4501 +	-	-	-	2	1	-	2	-	-	5
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	1	136	157	155	116	61	14	2	-	642
% TOTAL	0.2	21.2	24.5	24.1	18.1	9.5	2.2	0.3	0.0	100.0
V I E U X - F O R T										
UNDER 1500	-	2	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	6
1501 - 2499	-	7	3	7	2	2	-	-	-	21
2500 - 3000	-	16	18	18	10	1	-	-	-	63
3001 - 3500	1	24	32	29	23	19	2	-	-	130
3501 - 4000	-	9	15	20	9	7	-	-	-	60
4001 - 4500	-	1	4	4	4	9	1	-	-	23
4501 +	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	4
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	1	59	73	78	52	38	6	-	-	307
% TOTAL	0.3	19.2	23.8	25.4	16.9	12.4	2.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

INFANT WEIGHTS AT BIRTH BY AGE OF MOTHER AND CENSUS DISTRICT
2000 R

TABLE 2.14 CONT'D

WEIGHT (GRAMS)	AGE OF MOTHER										TOTAL
	UNDER 15	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45+	NOT STATED		
UNDER 1500	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
1501 - 2499	-	3	3	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	12
2500 - 3000	-	8	8	3	2	2	4	-	-	-	27
3001 - 3500	-	11	16	14	11	9	1	1	-	-	63
3501 - 4000	-	5	10	5	12	8	1	-	-	-	41
4001 - 4500	-	-	1	2	4	1	-	-	-	-	8
4501 +	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	4
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	-	27	38	26	34	22	8	1	-	-	156
% TOTAL	0.0	17.3	24.4	16.7	21.8	14.1	5.1	0.6	0.0	100.0	
ANSE - LA - RAYE											
UNDER 1500	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
1501 - 2499	-	4	3	3	2	4	-	-	-	-	16
2500 - 3000	-	10	6	5	5	5	-	-	-	-	31
3001 - 3500	-	11	9	8	19	4	2	-	-	-	53
3501 - 4000	-	4	6	9	11	1	-	-	-	-	31
4001 - 4500	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
4501 +	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	-	31	26	29	38	14	2	-	-	-	140
% TOTAL	0.0	22.1	18.6	20.7	27.1	10.0	1.4	0.0	0.0	100.0	
CANARIES											
UNDER 1500	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
1501 - 2499	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
2500 - 3000	-	2	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	6
3001 - 3500	-	-	2	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	10
3501 - 4000	-	2	1	-	3	2	1	-	-	-	9
4001 - 4500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4501 +	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	-	4	4	5	13	3	1	-	-	-	30
% TOTAL	0.0	13.3	13.3	16.7	43.3	10.0	3.3	0.0	0.0	100.0	

BIRTHS

INFANT WEIGHTS AT BIRTH BY AGE OF MOTHER AND CENSUS DISTRICT
2001 P

TABLE 2.14 CONT'D

WEIGHT (GRAMS)	AGE OF MOTHER										TOTAL
	UNDER 15	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45+	NOT STATED		
UNDER 1500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1501 - 2499	-	1	3	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	10
2500 - 3000	-	5	8	3	6	2	-	-	-	-	24
3001 - 3500	-	10	15	5	8	2	1	-	-	-	41
3501 - 4000	1	8	14	4	12	3	-	-	-	-	42
4001 - 4500	-	2	2	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	10
4501 +	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	1	26	42	18	31	8	1	-	-	-	127
% TOTAL	0.8	20.5	33.1	14.2	24.4	6.3	0.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0
SOU FRIERE											
UNDER 1500	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
1501 - 2499	-	6	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
2500 - 3000	-	13	7	3	7	1	-	-	-	-	31
3001 - 3500	1	7	13	9	7	5	-	-	-	-	42
3501 - 4000	-	1	7	8	5	6	1	-	-	-	28
4001 - 4500	-	-	2	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	5
4501 +	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	1	28	34	22	20	14	1	-	-	-	120
% TOTAL	0.8	23.3	28.3	18.3	16.7	11.7	0.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0
ANSE - LA - RAYE											
UNDER 1500	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
1501 - 2499	-	6	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
2500 - 3000	-	13	7	3	7	1	-	-	-	-	31
3001 - 3500	1	7	13	9	7	5	-	-	-	-	42
3501 - 4000	-	1	7	8	5	6	1	-	-	-	28
4001 - 4500	-	-	2	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	5
4501 +	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	1	28	34	22	20	14	1	-	-	-	120
% TOTAL	0.8	23.3	28.3	18.3	16.7	11.7	0.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0
CANARIES											
UNDER 1500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1501 - 2499	-	3	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	6
2500 - 3000	-	3	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	7
3001 - 3500	-	3	3	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	10
3501 - 4000	-	1	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	7
4001 - 4500	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	3
4501 +	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	-	10	9	5	6	3	-	-	-	-	33
% TOTAL	0.0	30.3	27.3	15.2	18.2	9.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

INFANT WEIGHTS AT BIRTH BY AGE OF MOTHER AND CENSUS DISTRICT
2000 R

TABLE 2.14 CONT'D

AGE OF MOTHER

CHOISEUL

WEIGHT (GRAMS)	UNDER 15	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45+	NOT STATED	TOTAL
UNDER 1500	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
1501 - 2499	-	-	1	-	1	3	-	-	-	5
2500 - 3000	-	3	5	2	3	1	2	-	-	16
3001 - 3500	-	10	12	8	15	4	-	-	-	49
3501 - 4000	-	5	5	8	5	1	2	-	-	26
4001 - 4500	-	-	4	3	1	2	1	-	-	11
4501 +	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	-	18	27	22	25	11	6	-	-	109
% TOTAL	0.0	16.5	24.8	20.2	22.9	10.1	5.5	0.0	0.0	100.0

LABORIE

UNDER 1500	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
1501 - 2499	-	1	3	2	1	-	1	-	-	8
2500 - 3000	-	7	6	4	3	-	1	-	-	21
3001 - 3500	1	9	18	12	5	1	-	-	-	46
3501 - 4000	-	3	5	4	7	3	1	-	-	23
4001 - 4500	-	-	1	-	3	3	-	-	-	7
4501 +	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	4
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	1	20	37	23	21	7	3	-	-	112
% TOTAL	0.9	17.9	33.0	20.5	18.8	6.3	2.7	0.0	0.0	100.0

MICOUD

UNDER 1500	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	4
1501 - 2499	-	5	4	7	2	-	-	-	-	18
2500 - 3000	-	14	20	8	5	8	2	-	-	57
3001 - 3500	-	23	43	24	21	7	2	-	-	120
3501 - 4000	-	7	14	12	13	8	2	-	-	56
4001 - 4500	-	1	-	4	6	1	-	-	-	12
4501 +	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	-	50	81	58	48	25	7	-	-	269
% TOTAL	0.0	18.6	30.1	21.6	17.8	9.3	2.6	0.0	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

INFANT WEIGHTS AT BIRTH BY AGE OF MOTHER AND CENSUS DISTRICT
2001 P

TABLE 2.14 CONT'D

WEIGHT (GRAMS)	AGE OF MOTHER										TOTAL
	UNDER 15	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45+	NOT STATED		
UNDER 1500	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
1501 - 2499	-	3	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	8
2500 - 3000	-	2	1	3	6	1	-	-	-	-	13
3001 - 3500	-	3	15	10	6	3	4	-	-	-	41
3501 - 4000	-	4	6	2	7	5	1	-	-	-	25
4001 - 4500	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	3
4501 +	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	-	13	25	17	20	10	6	-	-	-	91
% TOTAL	0.0	14.3	27.5	18.7	22.0	11.0	6.6	0.0	0.0	100.0	
CHOISEUL											
UNDER 1500	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
1501 - 2499	-	4	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	7
2500 - 3000	-	4	5	4	6	3	3	-	-	-	25
3001 - 3500	-	5	8	14	15	1	-	-	-	-	43
3501 - 4000	-	4	5	7	5	4	-	-	-	-	25
4001 - 4500	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
4501 +	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	-	19	20	26	27	8	5	-	-	-	105
% TOTAL	0.0	18.1	19.0	24.8	25.7	7.6	4.8	0.0	0.0	100.0	
LABORIE											
UNDER 1500	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
1501 - 2499	-	4	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	7
2500 - 3000	-	4	5	4	6	3	3	-	-	-	25
3001 - 3500	-	5	8	14	15	1	-	-	-	-	43
3501 - 4000	-	4	5	7	5	4	-	-	-	-	25
4001 - 4500	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
4501 +	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	-	19	20	26	27	8	5	-	-	-	105
% TOTAL	0.0	18.1	19.0	24.8	25.7	7.6	4.8	0.0	0.0	100.0	
MICOUD											
UNDER 1500	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	3
1501 - 2499	-	2	3	1	3	-	2	-	-	-	11
2500 - 3000	2	21	15	5	10	2	4	-	-	-	59
3001 - 3500	1	30	24	13	12	12	2	-	-	-	94
3501 - 4000	1	5	18	16	9	2	2	-	-	-	53
4001 - 4500	-	1	3	3	6	3	-	-	-	-	16
4501 +	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	4
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	5	59	64	40	42	20	10	-	-	-	240
% TOTAL	2.1	24.6	26.7	16.7	17.5	8.3	4.2	0.0	0.0	100.0	

BIRTHS

INFANT WEIGHTS AT BIRTH BY AGE OF MOTHER AND CENSUS DISTRICT
2000 R

TABLE 2.14 CONT'D

WEIGHT (GRAMS)	UNDER	DENNERY								NOT STATED	TOTAL
		15	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45+		
UNDER 1500	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
1501 - 2499	-	4	5	4	2	2	2	-	-	-	19
2500 - 3000	-	18	24	15	12	3	-	-	-	-	72
3001 - 3500	-	18	27	26	14	5	3	-	-	-	93
3501 - 4000	-	8	11	9	7	3	4	-	-	-	42
4001 - 4500	-	1	1	4	2	1	-	-	-	-	9
4501 +	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	-	49	68	61	38	14	9	-	-	-	239
% TOTAL	0.0	20.5	28.5	25.5	15.9	5.9	3.8	0.0	0.0	100.0	

GROS - ISLET

UNDER 1500	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
1501 - 2499	1	2	11	9	4	3	-	-	-	30
2500 - 3000	-	10	18	16	18	7	-	-	-	69
3001 - 3500	-	18	31	39	26	12	3	-	-	129
3501 - 4000	-	9	14	20	19	9	-	-	-	71
4001 - 4500	-	-	4	4	4	-	2	-	-	14
4501 +	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	3
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	1	39	78	88	73	33	5	-	-	317
% TOTAL	0.3	12.3	24.6	27.8	23.0	10.4	1.6	0.0	0.0	100.0

NOT STATED

BIRTHS

INFANT WEIGHTS AT BIRTH BY AGE OF MOTHER AND CENSUS DISTRICT
2001 P

TABLE 2.14 CONT'D

WEIGHT (GRAMS)	UNDER 15	DENNERY								NOT STATED	TOTAL
		15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45+			
UNDER 1500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1501 - 2499	-	11	5	3	-	4	-	-	-	-	23
2500 - 3000	-	15	13	16	7	2	1	-	-	-	54
3001 - 3500	1	17	26	14	8	8	4	-	-	-	78
3501 - 4000	1	7	9	13	7	8	-	1	-	-	46
4001 - 4500	-	1	3	2	4	1	2	-	-	-	13
4501 +	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	4
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	2	51	57	49	28	23	7	1	-	-	218
% TOTAL	0.9	23.4	26.1	22.5	12.8	10.6	3.2	0.5	0.0	100.0	

GROS - ISLET

UNDER 1500	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	4
1501 - 2499	-	5	6	4	4	3	1	-	-	23
2500 - 3000	-	10	11	20	21	7	5	-	-	74
3001 - 3500	-	18	28	42	29	19	4	-	-	140
3501 - 4000	-	9	12	22	17	10	1	-	-	71
4001 - 4500	-	-	7	5	2	4	-	-	-	18
4501 +	-	-	-	2	2	1	-	-	-	5
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	-	42	65	95	75	47	11	-	-	335
% TOTAL	0.0	12.5	19.4	28.4	22.4	14.0	3.3	0.0	0.0	100.0

NOT STATED

BIRTHS

INFANT WEIGHTS AT BIRTH BY PARITY AND CENSUS DISTRICT
2000 R

PARITY

TABLE 2.15

WHOLE ISLAND

WEIGHT (GRAMS)	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH	NOT STATED	TOTAL
UNDER 1500	20	3	9	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
1501 - 2499	85	49	33	21	16	11	8	3	2	1	-	229
2500 - 3000	293	150	69	64	40	20	9	12	5	6	-	668
3001 - 3500	425	278	194	112	78	50	29	18	9	7	-	1200
3501 - 4000	187	127	90	74	46	34	16	9	6	7	-	596
4001 - 4500	29	40	19	22	11	10	3	2	1	2	-	139
4501 +	7	5	3	7	1	5	2	1	2	1	-	34
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	1046	652	417	302	196	130	67	45	25	24	-	2904
% TOTAL	36.0	22.5	14.4	10.4	6.7	4.5	2.3	1.5	0.9	0.8	0.0	100.0

CASTRIES TOTAL

UNDER 1500	10	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
1501 - 2499	32	26	14	8	8	7	4	-	-	1	-	100
2500 - 3000	127	75	23	28	19	7	4	3	1	2	-	289
3001 - 3500	159	116	78	43	32	20	5	2	6	1	-	462
3501 - 4000	64	56	40	32	11	11	3	2	2	1	-	222
4001 - 4500	11	19	11	9	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	53
4501 +	3	3	1	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	13
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	406	298	169	125	71	49	16	7	9	5	-	1155
% TOTAL	35.2	25.8	14.6	10.8	6.1	4.2	1.4	0.6	0.8	0.4	0.0	100.0

CASTRIES METROPOLITAN

UNDER 1500	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
1501 - 2499	1	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	7
2500 - 3000	8	2	-	3	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	15
3001 - 3500	5	3	4	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	16
3501 - 4000	2	2	2	1	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	11
4001 - 4500	1	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
4501 +	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	17	15	7	9	2	4	-	1	2	1	-	58
% TOTAL	29.3	25.9	12.1	15.5	3.4	6.9	0.0	1.7	3.4	1.7	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

INFANT WEIGHTS AT BIRTH BY PARITY AND CENSUS DISTRICT
2001 P

PARITY

TABLE 2.15

WEIGHT (GRAMS)	WHOLE ISLAND											NOT STATED	TOTAL
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH			
UNDER 1500	15	4	3	2	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	27
1501 - 2499	119	44	17	16	16	4	8	1	1	1	-	-	227
2500 - 3000	296	139	76	46	35	22	7	9	6	1	-	-	637
3001 - 3500	430	247	153	90	70	29	22	14	6	9	-	-	1070
3501 - 4000	186	144	89	70	39	17	21	11	3	7	-	-	587
4001 - 4500	34	38	29	14	10	9	8	6	2	2	-	-	152
4501 +	4	11	3	6	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	29
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	1084	627	370	244	173	83	66	44	18	20	-	-	2729
% TOTAL	39.7	23.0	13.6	8.9	6.3	3.0	2.4	1.6	0.7	0.7	0.0	100.0	

CASTRIES TOTAL

UNDER 1500	6	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
1501 - 2499	58	18	10	8	7	2	3	-	1	-	-	-	107
2500 - 3000	148	60	35	19	13	7	2	1	2	-	-	-	287
3001 - 3500	179	110	62	44	31	13	6	2	-	4	-	-	451
3501 - 4000	74	53	40	25	17	6	6	4	2	3	-	-	230
4001 - 4500	19	12	12	8	2	3	1	-	1	1	-	-	59
4501 +	2	4	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	486	257	161	106	72	32	18	7	6	8	-	-	1153
% TOTAL	42.2	22.3	14.0	9.2	6.2	2.8	1.6	0.6	0.5	0.7	0.0	100.0	

CASTRIES METROPOLITAN

UNDER 1500	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
1501 - 2499	4	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
2500 - 3000	7	1	4	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	16
3001 - 3500	14	5	5	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	30
3501 - 4000	5	4	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	13
4001 - 4500	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
4501 +	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	33	16	11	5	6	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	76
% TOTAL	43.4	21.1	14.5	6.6	7.9	1.3	3.9	1.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	

BIRTHS

INFANT WEIGHTS AT BIRTH BY PARITY AND CENSUS DISTRICT
2000 R

P A R I T Y

TABLE 2.15 CONT'D

C A S T R I E S C I T Y

WEIGHT (GRAMS)	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH	NOT STATED	TOTAL
UNDER 1500	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
1501 - 2499	18	7	5	2	5	1	2	-	-	-	-	40
2500 - 3000	58	33	9	9	7	3	2	2	1	1	-	125
3001 - 3500	65	52	32	12	12	7	2	-	4	-	-	186
3501 - 4000	24	27	15	12	-	4	1	1	1	-	-	85
4001 - 4500	5	4	5	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	19
4501 +	2	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	6
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	177	124	67	40	24	18	7	3	6	1	-	467
% TOTAL	37.9	26.6	14.3	8.6	5.1	3.9	1.5	0.6	1.3	0.2	0.0	100.0

C A S T R I E S R E S T

UNDER 1500	5	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
1501 - 2499	13	15	9	6	3	5	2	-	-	-	-	53
2500 - 3000	61	40	14	16	11	4	2	-	-	1	-	149
3001 - 3500	89	61	42	29	20	12	3	2	1	1	-	260
3501 - 4000	38	27	23	19	10	5	2	1	-	1	-	126
4001 - 4500	5	11	6	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	28
4501 +	1	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	212	159	95	76	45	27	9	3	1	3	-	630
% TOTAL	33.7	25.2	15.1	12.1	7.1	4.3	1.4	0.5	0.2	0.5	0.0	100.0

V I E U X - F O R T

UNDER 1500	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	7
1501 - 2499	12	4	3	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	21
2500 - 3000	38	14	11	4	3	3	1	1	1	1	-	77
3001 - 3500	57	43	20	18	15	10	3	4	1	4	-	175
3501 - 4000	25	10	10	11	10	5	2	-	1	1	-	75
4001 - 4500	5	3	1	5	1	2	1	-	-	2	-	20
4501 +	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	142	74	48	38	29	21	7	7	3	8	-	377
% TOTAL	37.7	19.6	12.7	10.1	7.7	5.6	1.9	1.9	0.8	2.1	-	100.0

BIRTHS

INFANT WEIGHTS AT BIRTH BY PARITY AND CENSUS DISTRICT
2001 P

PARITY

TABLE 2.15 CONT'D

CASTRIES CITY

WEIGHT (GRAMS)	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH	NOT STATED	TOTAL
UNDER 1500	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
1501 - 2499	22	7	4	2	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	39
2500 - 3000	43	26	13	10	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	100
3001 - 3500	70	35	25	13	14	4	1	1	-	2	-	165
3501 - 4000	33	26	16	8	7	3	2	1	-	1	-	97
4001 - 4500	8	5	8	3	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	28
4501 +	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	179	100	67	37	31	10	5	2	1	3	-	435
% TOTAL	41.1	23.0	15.4	8.5	7.1	2.3	1.1	0.5	0.2	0.7	0.0	100.0

CASTRIES REST

UNDER 1500	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
1501 - 2499	32	9	5	5	3	2	2	-	1	-	-	59
2500 - 3000	98	33	18	9	4	5	2	-	2	-	-	171
3001 - 3500	95	70	32	29	15	9	3	1	-	2	-	256
3501 - 4000	36	23	23	15	10	3	3	3	2	2	-	120
4001 - 4500	10	4	4	5	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	27
4501 +	-	2	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	5
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	274	141	83	64	35	21	10	4	5	5	-	642
% TOTAL	42.7	22.0	12.9	10.0	5.5	3.3	1.6	0.6	0.8	0.8	0.0	100.0

VIEUX - FORT

UNDER 1500	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	6
1501 - 2499	10	6	-	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	21
2500 - 3000	24	16	6	9	1	3	2	2	-	-	-	63
3001 - 3500	42	30	23	15	8	3	2	4	2	1	-	130
3501 - 4000	14	19	10	6	3	3	4	1	-	-	-	60
4001 - 4500	1	6	3	1	4	2	2	4	-	-	-	23
4501 +	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	94	78	42	36	18	12	11	13	2	1	-	307
% TOTAL	30.6	25.4	13.7	11.7	5.9	3.9	3.6	4.2	0.7	0.3	-	100.0

BIRTHS

INFANT WEIGHTS AT BIRTH BY PARITY AND CENSUS DISTRICT
2000 R

PARITY

TABLE 2.15 CONT'D

SOUFRIERE

WEIGHT (GRAMS)	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH	NOT STATED	TOTAL
UNDER 1500	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
1501 - 2499	5	4	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
2500 - 3000	12	7	-	2	1	-	-	3	1	1	-	27
3001 - 3500	22	10	7	9	5	3	5	1	1	-	-	63
3501 - 4000	13	5	6	6	3	2	2	1	3	-	-	41
4001 - 4500	1	1	2	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	8
4501 +	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	4
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	53	27	16	21	11	8	8	5	5	2	-	156
% TOTAL	34.0	17.3	10.3	13.5	7.1	5.1	5.1	3.2	3.2	1.3	0.0	100.0

ANSE - LA - RAYE

UNDER 1500	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
1501 - 2499	7	2	2	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	16
2500 - 3000	16	4	4	3	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	31
3001 - 3500	19	7	9	4	3	4	3	2	1	1	-	53
3501 - 4000	7	9	6	2	4	2	1	-	-	-	-	31
4001 - 4500	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
4501 +	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	52	24	23	14	9	8	4	3	1	2	-	140
% TOTAL	37.1	17.1	16.4	10.0	6.4	5.7	2.9	2.1	0.7	1.4	0.0	100.0

CANARIES

UNDER 1500	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
1501 - 2499	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
2500 - 3000	3	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	6
3001 - 3500	3	3	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	10
3501 - 4000	-	4	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	9
4001 - 4500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4501 +	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	2
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	6	9	5	4	2	1	2	-	1	-	-	30
% TOTAL	20.0	30.0	16.7	13.3	6.7	3.3	6.7	0.0	3.3	0.0	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

INFANT WEIGHTS AT BIRTH BY PARITY AND CENSUS DISTRICT
2001 P

PARITY

TABLE 2.15 CONT'D

SOUFRIERE

WEIGHT (GRAMS)	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH	NOT STATED	TOTAL
UNDER 1500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1501 - 2499	5	2	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	10
2500 - 3000	10	6	2	3	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	24
3001 - 3500	23	7	3	1	1	1	-	3	-	2	-	41
3501 - 4000	19	10	7	2	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	42
4001 - 4500	2	2	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
4501 +	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	59	27	15	9	6	4	1	4	-	2	-	127
% TOTAL	46.5	21.3	11.8	7.1	4.7	3.1	0.8	3.1	0.0	1.6	0.0	100.0

A N S E - L A - R A Y E

UNDER 1500	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
1501 - 2499	3	6	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
2500 - 3000	14	9	4	-	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	31
3001 - 3500	14	11	5	-	7	2	2	-	1	-	-	42
3501 - 4000	4	5	7	4	2	-	4	2	-	-	-	28
4001 - 4500	-	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	5
4501 +	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	37	34	17	6	11	4	7	2	2	-	-	120
% TOTAL	30.8	28.3	14.2	5.0	9.2	3.3	5.8	1.7	1.7	0.0	0.0	100.0

CANARIES

UNDER 1500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1501 - 2499	2	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	6
2500 - 3000	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
3001 - 3500	3	2	2	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	10
3501 - 4000	1	4	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	7
4001 - 4500	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	3
4501 +	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	11	10	3	3	-	4	1	1	-	-	-	33
% TOTAL	33.3	30.3	9.1	9.1	0.0	12.1	3.0	3.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

INFANT WEIGHTS AT BIRTH BY PARITY AND CENSUS DISTRICT
2000 R

PARITY

TABLE 2.15 CONT'D

CHOISEUL

WEIGHT (GRAMS)	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH	NOT STATED	TOTAL
UNDER 1500	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
1501 - 2499	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	5
2500 - 3000	6	5	1	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	16
3001 - 3500	18	11	8	4	1	2	4	1	-	-	-	49
3501 - 4000	9	5	4	1	2	1	2	1	-	1	-	26
4001 - 4500	3	4	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	11
4501 +	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	39	25	14	7	4	4	7	5	3	1	-	109
% TOTAL	35.8	22.9	12.8	6.4	3.7	3.7	6.4	4.6	2.8	0.9	0.0	100.0

LABORIE

UNDER 1500	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
1501 - 2499	2	3	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	8
2500 - 3000	10	6	3	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	21
3001 - 3500	22	8	7	5	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	46
3501 - 4000	9	4	1	1	3	1	2	-	-	2	-	23
4001 - 4500	1	1	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	7
4501 +	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	46	23	12	11	6	5	5	1	1	2	-	112
% TOTAL	41.1	20.5	10.7	9.8	5.4	4.5	4.5	0.9	0.9	1.8	0.0	100.0

MICoud

UNDER 1500	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
1501 - 2499	5	2	2	5	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	18
2500 - 3000	26	8	5	9	3	3	1	-	1	1	-	57
3001 - 3500	37	26	25	9	10	3	3	7	-	-	-	120
3501 - 4000	19	11	3	8	5	3	2	3	-	2	-	56
4001 - 4500	2	5	-	-	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	12
4501 +	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	92	53	36	32	23	10	7	12	1	3	-	269
% TOTAL	34.2	19.7	13.4	11.9	8.6	3.7	2.6	4.5	0.4	1.1	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

INFANT WEIGHTS AT BIRTH BY PARITY AND CENSUS DISTRICT
2001 P

PARITY

TABLE 2.15 CONT'D

CHOISEUL

WEIGHT (GRAMS)	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH	NOT STATED	TOTAL
UNDER 1500	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
1501 - 2499	6	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
2500 - 3000	6	3	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
3001 - 3500	14	9	8	5	2	-	1	2	-	-	-	41
3501 - 4000	7	7	1	2	3	3	-	1	-	1	-	25
4001 - 4500	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	3
4501 +	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	34	20	11	7	10	3	2	3	-	1	-	91
% TOTAL	37.4	22.0	12.1	7.7	11.0	3.3	2.2	3.3	0.0	1.1	0.0	100.0

LABORIE

UNDER 1500	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
1501 - 2499	6	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
2500 - 3000	6	8	1	1	5	2	-	1	1	-	-	25
3001 - 3500	16	7	11	5	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	43
3501 - 4000	9	5	1	4	3	-	1	1	-	1	-	25
4001 - 4500	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
4501 +	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	38	21	15	10	12	2	1	3	2	1	-	105
% TOTAL	36.2	20.0	14.3	9.5	11.4	1.9	1.0	2.9	1.9	1.0	0.0	100.0

MICOUD

UNDER 1500	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
1501 - 2499	4	2	-	1	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	11
2500 - 3000	29	9	6	4	4	3	-	2	1	1	-	59
3001 - 3500	47	17	5	6	1	5	8	3	-	2	-	94
3501 - 4000	19	13	7	8	-	1	1	2	-	2	-	53
4001 - 4500	5	5	2	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	16
4501 +	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	4
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	106	49	20	20	6	9	14	9	2	5	-	240
% TOTAL	44.2	20.4	8.3	8.3	2.5	3.8	5.8	3.8	0.8	2.1	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

INFANT WEIGHTS AT BIRTH BY PARITY AND CENSUS DISTRICT
2000 R

TABLE 215 CONT'D

PARITY

DEFINERY

WEIGHT (GRAMS)	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH	NOT STATED	TOTAL
UNDER 1500	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
1501 - 2499	8	1	5	-	3	1	-	-	1	-	-	19
2500 - 3000	30	14	8	8	7	2	1	2	-	-	-	72
3001 - 3500	34	20	18	10	4	3	3	-	-	1	-	93
3501 - 4000	17	5	6	7	3	2	1	1	-	-	-	42
4001 - 4500	1	3	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	9
4501 +	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	90	43	41	26	20	8	6	3	1	1	-	239
% TOTAL	37.7	18.0	17.2	10.9	8.4	3.3	2.5	1.3	0.4	0.4	0.0	100.0

GROS - ISI ET

UNDER 1500	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
1501 - 2499	12	7	7	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	30
2500 - 3000	25	14	14	6	6	3	1	-	-	-	-	69
3001 - 3500	54	34	20	9	7	3	1	1	-	-	-	129
3501 - 4000	24	18	12	5	4	7	-	1	-	-	-	71
4001 - 4500	4	2	-	3	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	14
4501 +	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	3
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	120	75	53	24	21	16	5	3	-	-	-	317
% TOTAL	37.9	23.7	16.7	7.6	6.6	5.0	1.6	0.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

NOT STATED

BIRTHS

INFANT WEIGHTS AT BIRTH BY PARITY AND CENSUS DISTRICT
2001 P

TABLE 2.15 CONT'D

PARITY

DENNERY

GROS - ISI FT

UNDER 1500	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
1501 - 2499	13	3	4	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
2500 - 3000	30	19	11	3	3	4	2	2	-	-	-	74
3001 - 3500	63	33	22	7	11	2	-	-	2	-	-	140
3501 - 4000	26	21	11	7	4	-	1	-	1	-	-	71
4001 - 4500	3	8	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	18
4501 +	1	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	138	88	51	19	23	7	3	2	3	1	-	335
% TOTAL	41.2	26.3	15.2	5.7	6.9	2.1	0.9	0.6	0.9	0.3	0.0	100.0

NOT STATED

DEATHS

TABLE 3.1
TOTAL DEATHS BY DISTRICT OF RESIDENCE AND AGE GROUP
2000 R

DISTRICT	Under 1 yr.										AGE GROUP										
	1-4	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75-79	80-84	85 & Over	Not Stated	TOTAL	
Castries Metro.	12	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	3	-	2	-	3	2	3	5	1	4	-	38	
Castries City	2	1	-	-	3	4	4	1	3	9	6	8	9	11	12	18	25	26	38	2	182
Castries Rest	4	-	1	2	3	6	1	5	6	9	9	8	5	12	9	17	19	18	1	153	
Castries Total	18	1	1	2	6	10	6	6	11	21	15	18	14	26	23	38	49	45	60	3	373
Anse-La-Rayé	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	3	-	1	4	4	3	10	5	-	36
Laborie	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	3	2	4	3	6	12	2	39
Micoud	1	-	1	1	2	3	5	3	-	3	7	4	4	4	9	10	9	20	1	88	
Dennery	2	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	9	5	6	9	9	5	9	8	16	1	84
Canaries	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	3	4	1	4	2	1	-	17
Choiseul	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	2	4	3	4	4	12	12	2	47
Gros-Islet	5	-	1	1	2	1	1	-	2	6	5	4	8	3	7	8	10	10	19	-	93
Soufrière	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	3	3	1	6	12	6	8	12	1	58
Vieux-Fort	11	1	1	-	2	1	-	3	1	2	6	4	5	9	8	13	9	12	10	3	101
Expatriates	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	38	3	6	6	11	17	11	16	22	34	43	48	44	64	70	99	107	122	167	13	941
% Total	4.0	0.3	0.6	0.6	1.2	1.8	1.2	1.7	2.3	3.6	4.6	5.1	4.7	6.8	7.4	10.5	11.4	13.0	17.7	1.4	100.0

DEATHS

TABLE 3.1

TOTAL DEATHS BY DISTRICT OF RESIDENCE AND AGE GROUP
2001 P

DISTRICT	AGE GROUP											Not Over Stated	TOTAL								
	Under 1 yr.	1-4	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49										
Castries Metro.	15	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	3	-	4	3	7	6	8	14	-	63	
Castries City	4	-	-	2	2	2	3	5	5	6	7	6	12	14	25	21	23	41	5	206	
Castries Rest	2	1	2	1	2	6	5	3	4	3	4	16	10	20	11	14	15	16	22	2	159
Castries Total	21	1	2	3	4	10	8	9	9	9	14	22	22	38	39	42	44	47	77	7	428
Anse-La-Rayé	-	-	1	1	2	1	1	-	1	2	-	2	1	1	3	4	5	8	5	1	39
Laborie	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	2	1	-	1	1	2	4	7	4	5	10	-	39
Micoud	2	1	5	-	2	-	3	3	2	2	1	4	1	3	4	6	9	7	8	1	64
Dennery	-	-	-	4	-	2	1	6	1	2	3	5	4	3	9	6	8	14	2	70	
Canaries	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	3	-	-	1	2	2	1	3	3	-	18
Choiseul	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	2	1	1	2	1	2	3	1	6	5	6	4	49
Gros-Islet	1	1	-	-	1	4	2	2	2	5	1	7	3	8	10	11	17	8	11	1	95
Soufrière	1	1	2	1	-	1	-	2	2	2	1	1	10	2	7	13	5	9	8	1	69
Vieux-Fort	12	-	1	-	1	3	1	3	-	3	5	6	8	6	6	10	11	11	19	1	107
Expatriates	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	37	6	11	5	15	21	19	23	25	28	45	55	66	84	109	108	110	170	14	980	
% Total	3.8	0.6	0.6	0.5	1.5	2.1	1.9	2.3	2.6	3.0	4.6	5.6	6.7	8.6	11.1	11.0	11.2	17.3	1.4	100.0	

DEATHS

TOTAL DEATHS BY PLACE OF OCCURENCE AND DISTRICT OF RESIDENCE
2000 R

TABLE 3.2

PLACE OF OCCURR.	METRO.	C A S T R I E S	C A S T R I E S CITY	REST	TOTAL	PLACE OF RESIDENCE										EX-PATRIATES	TOTAL
						ANSE - LA-RAYE	CANARIES	SOUFRIERE	CHOISEUL LABORIE	VIEUX-FORT	MICoud	DENNERY	GROS-ISLET	PATRIATES			
Castries	36	179	131	346	14	6	4	1	-	-	4	15	67	3	460		
Anse-La-Raye	-	-	18	18	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38	
Laborie	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	
Micoud	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	58	2	-	-	1	63	
Dennery	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	59	1	-	-	61	
Gros-Islet	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	24	-	25	
Canaries	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	
Choiseul	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	31	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	34	
Soufriere	1	1	-	2	1	-	46	7	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	60	
Vieux-Fort	-	2	3	5	-	-	8	6	10	97	26	8	1	-	-	161	
TOTAL	38	182	153	373	36	17	58	47	39	101	88	84	93	5	941		
%Total	4.0	19.3	16.3	39.6	3.8	1.8	6.2	5.0	4.1	10.7	9.4	8.9	9.9	0.5	100.0		

DEATHS

TOTAL DEATHS BY PLACE OF OCCURENCE AND DISTRICT OF RESIDENCE
2001 P

TABLE 3.2

PLACE OF OCCURR.	METRO,	C A S T R I E S	CITY,	REST	TOTAL	PLACE OF RESIDENCE								EX-PATRIATES	TOTAL
						ANSE - LA-RAYE	CANARIES	SOUFRIERE	CHOISEUL	LABORIE	VIEUX-FORT	MICoud	DENNERY	GROS-ISLET	
Castries	63	204	142	409	21	8	9	-	-	3	5	21	54	1	531
Anse-La-Raye	-	-	9	9	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Laborie	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	-	-	-	-	27
Micoud	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	37	-	-	-	39
Dennery	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	40	-	-	42
Gros-Islet	-	-	2	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	39	-	42
Canaries	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
Choiseul	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	37
Soufriere	-	1	3	4	-	-	48	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	55
Vieux-Fort	-	1	-	1	-	-	10	11	11	104	21	9	2	1	170
TOTAL	63	206	159	428	39	18	69	49	39	107	64	70	95	2	980
%Total	6.4	21.0	16.2	43.7	4.0	1.8	7.0	5.0	4.0	10.9	6.5	7.1	9.7	0.2	100.0

DEATHS

DEATHS BY RESIDENCE AND SPECIFIC PLACE OF OCCURRENCE
2000 R

TABLE 3.3

DISTRICT OF RESIDENCE	AT HOSPITAL	AT HOME	SENIOR CITIZEN'S HOME	ELSEWHERE	TOTAL	%TOTAL
CASTRIES METRO.	25	12	1	-	38	4.0
CASTRIES CITY	90	67	18	7	182	19.3
CASTRIES REST	70	75	-	8	153	16.3
CASTRIES TOTAL	185	154	19	15	373	39.6
ANSE-LA-RAYE	14	20	1	1	36	3.8
LABORIE	9	29	1	-	39	4.1
MICoud	30	56	-	2	88	9.4
DENNERY	33	49	-	2	84	8.9
CANARIES	6	11	-	-	17	1.8
CHOISEUL	8	33	5	1	47	5.0
GROS-ISLET	54	36	-	3	93	9.9
SOUFRIERE	20	27	9	2	58	6.2
VIEUX-FORT	49	48	2	2	101	10.7
EXPATRIATES	1	-	-	4	5	0.5
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
TOTAL	409	463	37	32	941	100.0
%Total	43.5	49.2 *	3.9	3.4	100.0	

SOURCE: REGISTRAR OF CIVIL STATUS AND STATISTICS DEPARTMENT

* Place of Residence in St. Lucia

DEATHS

DEATHS BY RESIDENCE AND SPECIFIC PLACE OF OCCURRENCE
2001 P

TABLE 3.3

DISTRICT OF RESIDENCE	AT HOSPITAL	AT HOME	SENIOR CITIZEN'S HOME	ELSEWHERE	TOTAL	%TOTAL
CASTRIES METRO.	31	31	-	1	63	6.4
CASTRIES CITY	96	86	16	8	206	21.0
CASTRIES REST	77	65	3	14	159	16.2
CASTRIES TOTAL	204	182	19	23	428	43.7
ANSE-LA-RAYE	20	18	-	1	39	4.0
LABORIE	12	27	-	-	39	4.0
MICoud	26	33	-	5	64	6.5
DENNERY	30	37	1	2	70	7.1
CANARIES	8	10	-	-	18	1.8
CHOISEUL	10	33	1	5	49	5.0
GROS-ISLET	48	44	-	3	95	9.7
SOUFRIERE	27	35	5	2	69	7.0
VIEUX-FORT	55	52	-	-	107	10.9
EXPATRIATES	1	-	-	1	2	0.2
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
TOTAL	441	471	26	42	980	100.0
%Total	45.0	48.1 *	2.7	4.3	100.0	

SOURCE: REGISTRAR OF CIVIL STATUS AND STATISTICS DEPARTMENT

* Place of Residence in St. Lucia

DEATHS

TOTAL DEATHS BY AGE-GROUP AND MONTH
2000 R

TABLE 3.4

AGE GROUP	JAN.	FEB.	MAR.	APR.	MAY	JUN.	JUL.	AUG.	SEP.	OCT.	NOV.	DEC.	N.S.	TO-TAL	% TO-TAL
Under 1 year	1	3	5	2	-	1	6	3	9	4	2	2	-	38	4.0
1 - 4	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	0.3
5 - 9	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	6	0.6
10 - 14	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	6	0.6
15 - 19	1	3	1	1	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	11	1.2
20 - 24	4	1	-	5	-	2	-	1	1	2	-	1	-	17	1.8
25 - 29	1	1	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	11	1.2
30 - 34	3	3	1	2	1	1	-	1	2	-	1	1	-	16	1.7
35 - 39	1	1	5	-	2	1	1	5	1	2	2	1	-	22	2.3
40 - 44	1	3	4	4	5	2	5	1	5	1	1	2	-	34	3.6
45 - 49	5	2	1	3	1	6	2	4	3	11	3	2	-	43	4.6
50 - 54	4	3	3	2	6	6	4	4	2	4	4	6	-	48	5.1
55 - 59	3	3	4	4	6	4	1	4	4	3	2	6	-	44	4.7
60 - 64	8	1	5	4	2	6	6	6	5	6	6	9	-	64	6.8
65 - 69	10	7	6	6	4	4	7	5	4	10	5	2	-	70	7.4
70 - 74	9	6	8	16	7	9	5	4	9	9	7	10	-	99	10.5
75 - 79	11	12	7	8	7	9	10	5	7	6	12	13	-	107	11.4
80 - 84	6	9	7	12	11	8	16	19	10	8	3	13	-	122	13.0
85 & Over	11	14	17	16	11	16	15	23	6	15	11	12	-	167	17.7
Not Stated	2	3	1	-	2	-	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	13	1.4
TOTAL	82	77	77	90	66	80	78	87	71	86	62	85	-	941	100.0
% TOTAL	8.7	8.2	8.2	9.6	7.0	8.5	8.3	9.2	7.5	9.1	6.6	9.0	0.0	100.0	

N.S. MEANS NOT STATED

DEATHS

TOTAL DEATHS BY AGE-GROUP AND MONTH
2001 P

TABLE 3.4

AGE GROUP	JAN.	FEB.	MAR.	APR.	MAY	JUN.	JUL.	AUG.	SEP.	OCT.	NOV.	DEC.	N.S.	TO-TAL	% TO-TAL
Under 1 year	2	3	1	4	5	5	3	2	4	1	5	2	-	37	3.8
1 - 4	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	6	0.6
5 - 9	-	1	-	3	4	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	11	1.1
10 - 14	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	5	0.5
15 - 19	1	2	1	1	2	-	2	1	1	-	1	3	-	15	1.5
20 - 24	-	-	4	1	2	2	1	5	2	1	1	2	-	21	2.1
25 - 29	-	2	-	3	2	1	-	2	2	-	4	3	-	19	1.9
30 - 34	2	1	2	4	2	2	2	-	3	3	-	2	-	23	2.3
35 - 39	1	-	5	1	-	1	3	1	3	3	2	5	-	25	2.6
40 - 44	2	2	4	3	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	5	-	29	3.0
45 - 49	2	2	4	5	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	6	-	28	2.9
50 - 54	7	2	5	4	5	3	1	3	1	3	3	8	-	45	4.6
55 - 59	8	2	6	4	2	6	4	3	6	4	3	7	-	55	5.6
60 - 64	7	9	8	3	4	2	3	6	4	2	9	9	-	66	6.7
65 - 69	6	7	4	8	4	13	13	6	7	7	3	6	-	84	8.6
70 - 74	13	7	9	9	8	6	7	7	11	13	5	14	-	109	11.1
75 - 79	12	6	9	6	9	6	5	11	9	11	10	14	-	108	11.0
80 - 84	11	4	12	4	7	9	6	8	11	10	13	15	-	110	11.2
85 & Over	13	14	16	14	13	16	13	17	15	8	18	13	-	170	17.3
Not Stated	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	2	2	1	2	1	-	14	1.4
TOTAL	89	66	93	78	72	77	67	81	86	71	84	116	-	980	100.0
% TOTAL	9.1	6.7	9.5	8.0	7.3	7.9	6.8	8.3	8.8	7.2	8.6	11.8	0.0	100.0	

N.S. MEANS NOT STATED

DEATHS

NUMBER OF DEATHS BY AGE, SEX AND CAUSE

TABLE 3.5

	ANALYSIS BY CAUSE	Total	2000 R						2000 R												
			M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
ALL CAUSES		508	433	21	17	3	-	3	3	4	2	8	3	14	3	11	-	14	2	15	7
I. INFECTIVE AND PARASITIC DISEASES		17	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Intestinal infectious diseases (001-009)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis (010-018)		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diphtheria (032)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Whooping Cough (033)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tetanus (037)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other bacterial diseases (020-031;		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
034 - 036; 038-041)		16	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Acute poliomyelitis (045)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Small Pox (050)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Measles (055)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Viral Diseases (046-049; 051-054;		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
056-079).		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Malaria (084)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other rickettsioses and arthropod-borne		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
diseases (080-083; 085-088)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Syphilis and its sequelae (090-097)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other venereal diseases (098-099)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Infective and Parasitic Diseases		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
and their late effects (100-139)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

DEATHS

NUMBER OF DEATHS BY AGE, SEX AND CAUSE

TABLE 3.5

	Total	Under 1		1 - 4		5 - 9		10 - 14		15 - 19		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 - 34		35 - 39		
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
ANALYSIS BY CAUSE																				
ALL CAUSES	524	456	16	21	4	2	7	4	3	2	12	3	18	3	14	5	15	8	21	4
I. INFECTIVE AND PARASITIC DISEASES	29	19	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-
Intestinal infectious diseases (001-009)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis (010-018)	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diphtheria (032)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Whooping Cough (033)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tetanus (037)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other bacterial diseases (020-031; 034 - 036; 038-041)	22	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Acute poliomyelitis (045)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Small Pox (050)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Measles (055)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Viral Diseases (046-049; 051-054; 056-079)	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Malaria (084)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other rickettsioses and arthropod-borne diseases (080-083; 085-088)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Syphilis and its sequelae (090-097)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other venereal diseases (098-099)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Infective and Parasitic Diseases and their late effects (100-139)	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

**NUMBER OF DEATHS BY AGE, SEX AND CAUSE
2000 R**

TABLE 3.5 CONT'D

NUMBER OF DEATHS BY AGE, SEX AND CAUSE
2001 P

TABLE 3.5 CONT'D

			Under 1		1 - 4		5 - 9		10 - 14		15 - 19		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 - 34		35 - 39			
	Total		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F		
ANALYSIS BY CAUSE																						
II.	NEOPLASMS	53	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-		
	Malignant Neoplasms (140-208)	52	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-		
	Benign Neoplasms (210-229)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
	Carcinoma in situ (230-234)	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
	Other and unspecified Neoplasms (235-239)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
III.	ENDOCRINE, NUTRITIONAL & METABOLIC DISEASES AND IMMUNITY DISEASES	27	33	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	3	-	5	1	
	Diabetes Mellitus (250)	13	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	
	Other Endocrine, Metabolic and Immunity Disorders (240-246; 251-259; 270-279)	11	12	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	3	-	3	1
	Other Nutritional Deficiencies (260-269)	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IV.	DISEASES OF BLOOD AND BLOOD FORMING ORGANS	4	6	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Anaemias (280-285)	4	6	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Other diseases of blood and blood forming organs (286-289)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
V.	MENTAL DISORDERS	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
	Mental Disorders (290-319)	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-

**NUMBER OF DEATHS BY AGE, SEX AND CAUSE
2000 R**

TABLE 3.5 CONT'D

TABLE 3.5 CONT'D

NUMBER OF DEATHS BY AGE, SEX AND CAUSE
2001 P

		NUMBER OF DEATHS BY AGE, SEX AND CAUSE																					
		Total		Under 1		1 - 4		5 - 9		10 - 14		15 - 19		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 - 34		35 - 39			
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F		
VI.	ANALYSIS BY CAUSE																						
	DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM AND SENSE ORGANS	22	8	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	
	Meningitis (320-322)	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other diseases of the Nervous System (325 - 359)	18	7	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-
	Disorders of the eye and adnexa (360-379)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Disorders of the ear and mastoid process(380-389)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VII.	DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM	170	164	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	1	3	-	1	4	-	1	-	-
	Acute Rheumatic Fever (390-392)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Heart Diseases (393-398; 401-429)	94	80	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-
	Hyperpertensive Disease (401-406)	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Cerebrovascular Disease (430-438)	54	64	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
	Atherosclerosis (440)	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other disease of the circulatory system (441-459)	10	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIII.	DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM	47	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-
	Pneumonia and Influenza (480-487)	28	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
	Bronchitis, Emphysema and Asthma (490-493)	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other diseases of the respiratory system (460-466; 470-478; 494-519)	19	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-

TABLE 3.5 CONT'D

**NUMBER OF DEATHS BY AGE, SEX AND CAUSE
2000 R**

TABLE 3.5 CONT'D

NUMBER OF DEATHS BY AGE, SEX AND CAUSE 2001 P																										
	Total	Under 1			1 - 4			5 - 9			10 - 14			15 - 19			20 - 24			25 - 29			30 - 34			
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
IX. DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM	12	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Ulcer of the stomach & duodenum (531-533)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Appendicitis (540-543)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Intestinal Obstruction & Hernia (550-553; 560)	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Chronic Liver Disease and cirrhosis (571)	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Other diseases of the digestive system (520 - 529; 530; 534-539; 544-547; 555-558; 562; 564-570; 572-579)	8	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
X. DISEASES OF THE GENITOURINARY SYSTEM	15	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nephritis, Nephrotic syndrome and Nephrosis (580-589)	13	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Other Diseases of the urinary system (590-599)	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Hyperplasia of Prostate (600)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Other diseases of male and female genital organs (601-608; 610-629)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
XI. COMPLICATIONS OF PREGNANCY, CHILDBIRTH AND THE PUERPERIUM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Abortion (630-639)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Direct obstetric deaths (640-646; 651-676)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Indirect obstetric deaths and normal delivery (647; 648; 650)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
XII. DISEASES OF THE SKIN & SUBCUTANEOUS TISSUE	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue (680-709)	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 3.5 CONT'D

**NUMBER OF DEATHS BY AGE, SEX AND CAUSE
2000 R**

	Total	Under 1	1 - 4	5 - 9	10 - 14	15 - 19	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 - 39	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
ANALYSIS BY CAUSE											
XIII. DISEASES OF THE MUSCULOSKELETAL SYSTEM AND CONNECTIVE TISSUE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue (710-739)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
XIV. CONGENITAL ANOMALIES	2	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Congenital Anomalies (740-759)	2	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
XV. CERTAIN CONDITIONS ORIGINATING IN THE PERINATAL PERIOD	19	15	19	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Certain conditions originating in the perinatal period (760-779)	19	15	19	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
XVI. SIGNS, SYMPTOMS AND ILL-DEFINED CONDITIONS	85	59	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-
Signs, symptoms and ill-defined conditions (780-799)	85	59	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-
XVII. EXTERNAL CAUSES	56	8	-	2	-	2	1	4	1	10	-
Motor Vehicle & Traffic Accidents (E810-E819)	15	7	-	-	1	1	2	1	3	-	8
Accidental submersion and drowning (E910)	14	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	3	-	2
Other accidents & adverse effects (E800-E807; E820-E909; E911-E949)	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	2
Suicide (E950-E959)	4	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	5
Homicide (E960-E969)	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-
Other Violence (E970-E999)	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1

118

TABLE 3.5 CONT'D

**NUMBER OF DEATHS BY AGE, SEX AND CAUSE
2001 P**

		Total	Under 1	1 - 4	5 - 9	10 - 14	15 - 19	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 - 39
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
ANALYSIS BY CAUSE											
XIII.	DISEASES OF THE MUSCULOSKELETAL SYSTEM AND CONNECTIVE TISSUE	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue (710-739)	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
XIV.	CONGENITAL ANOMALIES	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Congenital Anomalies (740-759)	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
XV.	CERTAIN CONDITIONS ORIGINATING IN THE PERINATAL PERIOD	13	18	13	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Certain conditions originating in the perinatal period (760-779)	13	18	13	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
XVI.	SIGNS, SYMPTOMS AND ILL-DEFINED CONDITIONS	71	71	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-
	Signs, symptoms and ill-defined conditions (780-799)	71	71	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-
XVII.	EXTERNAL CAUSES	56	14	1	1	3	2	4	2	-	4
	Motor Vehicle & Traffic Accidents (E810-E819)	23	5	-	-	-	3	2	-	3	-
	Accidental submersion and drowning (E910)	4	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1
	Other accidents & adverse effects (E800-E807; E820-E909; E911-E949)	13	4	1	1	-	-	-	1	2	-
	Suicide (E950-E959)	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	4
	Homicide (E960-E969)	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
	Other Violence (E970-E999)	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	-

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF HEALTH

TABLE 3.5 CONT'D

NUMBER OF DEATHS BY AGE, SEX AND CAUSE

TABLE 3.5 CONT'D

NUMBER OF DEATHS BY AGE, SEX AND CAUSE

TABLE 3.5 CONTD

NUMBER OF DEATHS BY AGE, SEX AND CAUSE
2000 R

	40 - 44		45 - 49		50 - 54		55 - 59		60 - 64		65 - 69		70 - 74		75 - 79		80 - 84		85+		Not Stated
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
ANALYSIS BY CAUSE																					
II. NEOPLASMS	1	3	2	5	4	5	5	4	6	5	10	4	10	5	11	5	6	7	6	5	-
Malignant Neoplasms (140-208)	1	2	2	4	3	5	5	4	6	5	10	4	10	5	11	5	6	7	6	5	-
Benign Neoplasms (210-229)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Carcinoma in situ (230-234)	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other and Unspecified Neoplasms (235-239)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
III. ENDOCRINE, NUTRITIONAL & METABOLIC DISEASES AND IMMUNITY DISEASES	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	3	2	2	4	6	3	5	1	3	1	6	-	1
Diabetes Mellitus (250)	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	2	2	4	6	-	4	1	3	-	4	-	-
Other Endocrine, Metabolic and Immunity Disorders (240-246; 251-259; 270-279)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	3	1	-	1	1	-	1	-
Other Nutritional Deficiencies (260-269)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
IV. DISEASES OF BLOOD AND BLOOD FORMING ORGANS	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-
Anaemias (280-285)	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-
Other diseases of blood and blood forming organs (286-289)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
V. MENTAL DISORDERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Mental Disorders (290-319)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-

NUMBER OF DEATHS BY AGE, SEX AND CAUSE
2001 P

TABLE 3.5 CONT'D

	ANALYSIS BY CAUSE						ANALYSIS BY CAUSE						ANALYSIS BY CAUSE						ANALYSIS BY CAUSE						
	40 - 44	45 - 49	50 - 54	55 - 59	60 - 64	65 - 69	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	Not Stated
II. NEOPLASMS	1	3	2	3	4	3	2	7	4	2	6	8	6	8	7	7	5	9	7	-	-	-	-	-	
	1	3	3	2	3	4	3	2	6	4	2	6	8	6	8	6	7	5	9	7	-	-	-	-	
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
III. ENDOCRINE, NUTRITIONAL & METABOLIC DISEASES AND IMMUNITY DISEASES	2	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	3	2	8	8	6	1	4	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	
	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	2	7	5	6	1	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	
	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	2	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
IV. DISEASES OF BLOOD AND BLOOD FORMING ORGANS	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	
	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	
	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
V. MENTAL DISORDERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

Diabetes Mellitus (250)
 Other Endocrine, Metabolic and Immunity Disorders (240-246; 251-259; 270-279)
 Other Nutritional Deficiencies (260-269)

IV. DISEASES OF BLOOD AND BLOOD FORMING ORGANS

Anaemias (280-285)
 Other diseases of blood and blood forming organs (286-289)

V. MENTAL DISORDERS

Mental Disorders (290-319)

**NUMBER OF DEATHS BY AGE, SEX AND CAUSE
2000 R**

TABLE 3.5 CONT'D

**NUMBER OF DEATHS BY AGE, SEX AND CAUSE
2000 R**

**NUMBER OF DEATHS BY AGE, SEX AND CAUSE
2001 P**

TABLE 3.5 CONT'D

NUMBER OF DEATHS BY AGE, SEX AND CAUSE
2000 R

TABLE 3.5 CONT'D

	40 - 44		45 - 49		50 - 54		55 - 59		60 - 64		65 - 69		70 - 74		75 - 79		80 - 84		85+		Not Stated	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F		
ANALYSIS BY CAUSE																						
IX. DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM	1	-	1	-	5	1	4	1	-	1	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	
Ulcer of the stomach & duodenum (531-533)																						
Appendicitis (540-543)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Intestinal Obstruction & Hernia (550-553; 560)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Chronic Liver Disease and cirrhosis (571)	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	
Other diseases of the digestive system (520 - 529; 530; 534-539; 544-547; 555-558; 562; 564-570; 572-579)	-	-	-	-	3	1	3	1	-	-	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	
X. DISEASES OF THE GENITOURINARY SYSTEM	1	-	-	1	1	2	-	2	1	1	1	2	-	1	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	
Nephritis, Nephrotic syndrome and Nephrosis (560-589)	1	-	-	1	1	2	-	2	1	1	1	2	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	
Other Diseases of the Urinary system (590-599)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Hyperplasia of Prostate (600)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Other diseases of male and female genital organs (601-608; 610-629)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
XI. COMPLICATIONS OF PREGNANCY, CHILDBIRTH AND THE PUERPERIUM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Abortion (630-639)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Direct obstetric deaths (640-646; 651-676)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Indirect obstetric deaths and normal delivery (647; 648; 650)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
XII. DISEASES OF THE SKIN & SUBCUTANEOUS TISSUE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	
Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue (680-709)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	

**NUMBER OF DEATHS BY AGE, SEX AND CAUSE
2001 P**

**NUMBER OF DEATHS BY AGE, SEX AND CAUSE
2000 R**

TABLE 3.5 CON'D

		40 - 44		45 - 49		50 - 54		55 - 59		60 - 64		65 - 69		70 - 74		75 - 79		80 - 84		85+		Not Stated	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	F	
XIII.	ANALYSIS BY CAUSE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
XIV.	DISEASES OF THE MUSCULOSKELETAL SYSTEM AND CONNECTIVE TISSUE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
	Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue (710-739)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
XV.	CONGENITAL ANOMALIES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
	Congenital Anomalies (740-759)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
XVI.	CERTAIN CONDITIONS ORIGINATING IN THE PERINATAL PERIOD	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
	Certain conditions originating in the perinatal period (760-779)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
XVII.	SIGNS, SYMPTOMS AND ILL-DEFINED CONDITIONS	3	1	6	2	1	2	5	-	3	6	3	3	9	4	5	6	21	10	20	21	2	
	Signs, symptoms and ill-defined conditions (780-799)	3	1	6	2	1	2	5	-	3	6	3	3	9	4	5	6	21	10	20	21	2	
XVIII.	EXTERNAL CAUSES	3	1	2	-	4	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	
	Motor Vehicle & Traffic Accidents (E810-E819) Accidental submersion and drowning (E910)	1	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Other accidents & adverse effects (E800-E807; E820-E909; E911-E949)	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Suicide (E950-E959)	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Homicide (E960-E969)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Other Violence (E970-E999)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF HEALTH

TABLE 25 (CONT'D)

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF HEALTH

HEALTH

NUMBER OF DEATHS BY CAUSE/GROUPS

TABLE 3.6

	ANALYSIS BY CAUSE	1997	1998	1999	2000R	2001P
	ALL CAUSES	981	976	981	941	980
I.	INFECTIVE AND PARASITIC DISEASES	67	60	69	46	48
	Intestinal infectious diseases (001-009)	3	1	2	-	-
	Tuberculosis (010-018)	1	1	1	1	3
	Diphtheria (032)	-	-	-	-	-
	Whooping Cough (033)	-	-	-	-	-
	Tetanus (037)	-	-	-	-	1
	Other bacterial diseases (020-031; 034-036; 038-041)	-	-	-	44	39
	Acute poliomyelitis (045)	-	-	-	-	-
	Small Pox (050)	-	-	-	-	-
	Measles (055)	-	-	-	-	-
	Other Viral Diseases (046-049; 051-054; 056-079)	-	-	-	-	1
	Malaria (084)	-	-	-	-	-
	Other rickettsioses and anthropod-borne diseases (080-083; 085-088)	-	-	-	-	-
	Syphilis and its sequelae (090-097)	1	-	-	-	-
	Other venereal diseases (098-099)	-	-	-	-	-
	Other Infective and Parasitic Diseases and their late effects (100-139)	1	-	2	1	4
II.	NEOPLASMS	102	99	92	113	99
	Malignant Neoplasms (140-208)	99	99	91	110	97
	Benign Neoplasms (210-229)	1	-	1	-	-
	Carcinoma in situ (230-234)	-	-	-	3	2
	Other and unspecified Neoplasms (235-239)	2	-	-	-	-
III.	ENDOCRINE, NUTRITIONAL & METABOLIC DISEASES AND IMMUNITY DISEASES	47	47	46	43	60
	Diabetes Mellitus (250)	26	24	21	33	34
	Other Endocrine, Metabolic and Immunity disorders (240-246; 251-259; 270-279)	15	20	21	9	23
	Other Nutritional Deficiencies (260-269)	6	3	4	1	3
IV.	DISEASES OF BLOOD AND BLOOD FORMING ORGANS	4	2	6	7	10
	Anaemias (280-285)	4	2	6	7	10
	Other diseases of blood and blood forming organs (286-289)	-	-	-	-	-

CONTINUED

NUMBER OF DEATHS BY CAUSE/GROUPS

TABLE 3.6 (CONT'D)

	ANALYSIS BY CAUSE	1997	1998	1999	2000R	2001P
V. MENTAL DISORDERS		4	4	-	1	3
Mental Disorders (290-319)		4	4	-	1	3
VI. DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM AND SENSE ORGANS		26	27	25	16	30
Meningitis (320-322)		5	-	3	3	4
Other diseases of the nervous system (323-359)		20	27	22	13	25
Disorders of the eye and adnexa (360-379)		-	-	-	-	-
Diseases of the ear & mastoid process(380-389)		1	-	-	-	1
VII. DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM		349	370	350	353	334
Acute Rhuematic Fever (390-392)		-	-	-	-	-
Heart Diseases (393-398; 401-429)		198	206	204	185	174
Hypertensive Disease (401-405)		27	21	25	30	24
Cerebrovascular Disease (430-438)		105	117	100	112	118
Atherosclerosis (440)		1	2	6	1	3
Other disease of the circulatory system (441 - 459)		18	24	15	25	15
VIII. DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM		87	91	95	68	98
Pneumonia and Influenza (480-487)		41	49	52	43	63
Bronchitis, Emphysema and Asthma (490-493)		8	8	6	6	2
Other diseases of the respiratory system (460-466; 470-478; 494-519)		38	34	37	19	33
IX. DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM		40	33	24	25	21
Ulcer of the stomach & duodenum (531-533)		-	-	2	1	1
Appendicitis (540-543)		-	-	-	-	-
Intestinal Obstruction & Hernia (550-553; 560)		2	2	-	1	3
Chronic Liver Disease and cirrhosis (571)		7	4	3	6	2
Other diseases of the digestive system (520-529; 530; 534-539; 544-547; 555-558; 562; 564-570; 572-579)		31	27	19	17	15
X. DISEASES OF THE GENITOURINARY SYSTEM		21	26	21	20	29
Nephritis, Nephrotic syndrome and Nephrosis (580 - 589)		20	24	20	19	27
Other diseases of the urinary system (590-599)		-	-	-	-	2
Hyperplasia of Prostate (600)		-	-	-	1	-
Other diseases of male and female genital organs (601-608; 610-629)		1	2	1	-	-

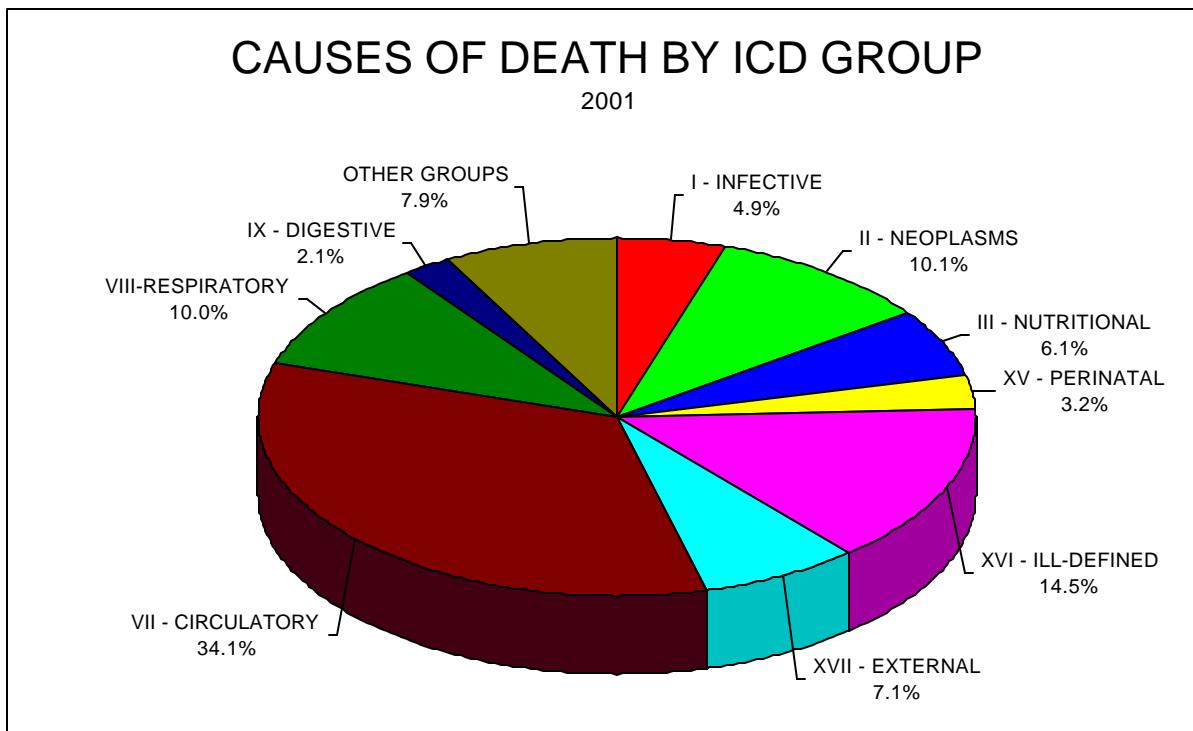
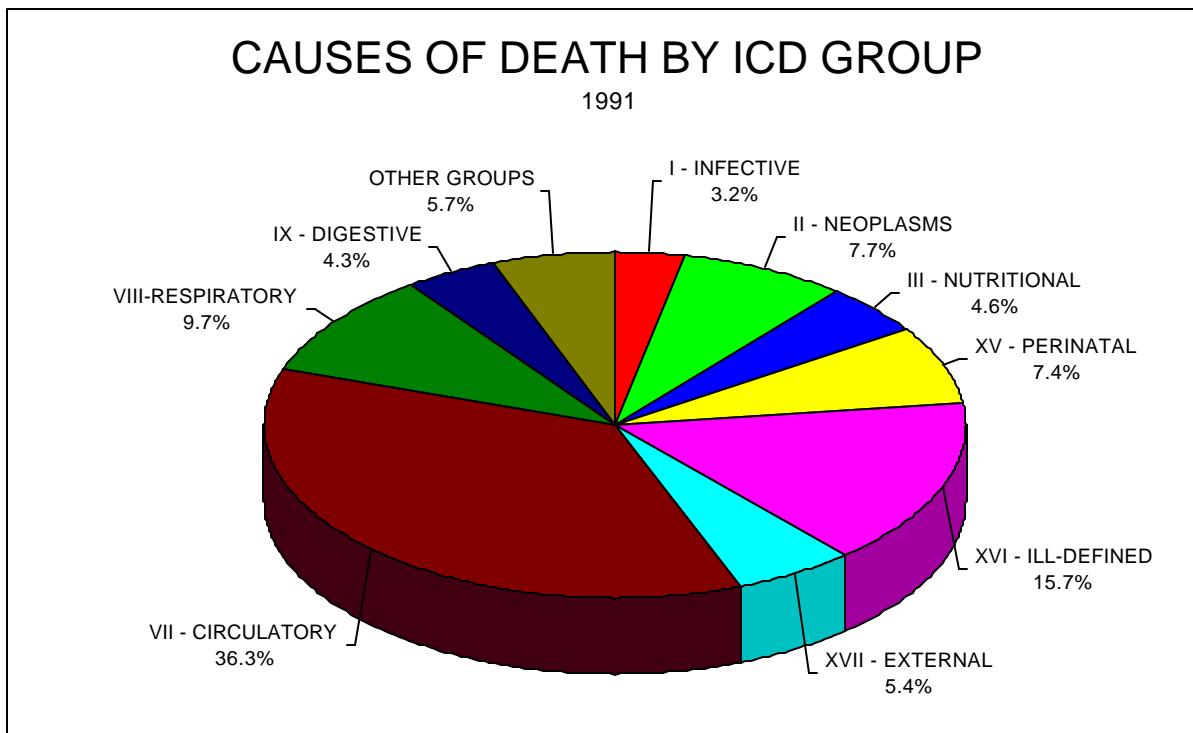
CONTINUED

NUMBER OF DEATHS BY CAUSE/GROUPS

TABLE 3.6 (CONT'D)

	ANALYSIS BY CAUSE	1997	1998	1999	2000R	2001P
XI. COMPLICATIONS OF PREGNANCY, CHILDBIRTH AND THE PUERPERIUM		1	-	2	2	-
Abortion (630-639)		-	-	-	-	-
Direct obstetric deaths (640-646; 651-676)		1	-	2	2	-
Indirect obstetric deaths and normal delivery (647; 648; 650)		-	-	-	-	-
XII. DISEASES OF THE SKIN & SUBCUTANEOUS TISSUE		4	1	2	1	2
Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue (680-709)		4	1	2	1	2
XIII. DISEASES OF THE MUSCULOSKELETAL SYSTEM AND CONNECTIVE TISSUE		-	1	1	1	1
Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue (710-739)		-	1	1	1	1
XIV. CONGENITAL ANOMALIES		7	6	3	3	2
Congenital Anomalies (740-759)		7	6	3	3	2
XV. CERTAIN CONDITIONS ORIGINATING IN THE PERINATAL PERIOD		49	41	39	34	31
Certain conditions originating in the perinatal period (760-779)		49	41	39	34	31
XVI. SIGNS, SYMPTOMS AND ILL-DEFINED CONDITIONS		122	116	148	144	142
Signs, symptoms and ill-defined conditions (780-799)		122	116	148	144	142
EXVII. EXTERNAL CAUSES		51	52	58	64	70
Motor Vehicle & Traffic Accidents (E810-E819)		22	23	20	22	28
Accidental submersion and drowning (E910)		8	13	8	14	5
Other accidents & adverse effects (E800-E807; E820-E909; E911-E949)		17	8	16	17	17
Suicide (E950-E959)		3	6	1	5	6
Homicide (E960-E969)		-	-	4	5	7
Other Violence (E970-E999)		1	2	9	1	7

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF HEALTH & REGISTRAR OF CIVIL STATUS



DEATHS

NUMBER OF DEATHS BY SEX & AGE-GROUPS
1999 - 2001 P

TABLE 3.7

AGE-GROUP	1999			2000 R			2001 P		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
Under 1 Year	25	17	42	21	17	38	16	21	37
1 - 4	4	9	13	3	-	3	4	2	6
5 - 9	5	3	8	3	3	6	7	4	11
10 - 14	3	2	5	4	2	6	3	2	5
15 - 19	8	4	12	8	3	11	12	3	15
20 - 24	17	5	22	14	3	17	18	3	21
25 - 29	19	8	27	11	-	11	14	5	19
30 - 34	14	5	19	14	2	16	15	8	23
35 - 39	17	4	21	15	7	22	21	4	25
40 - 44	18	18	36	19	15	34	19	10	29
45 - 49	24	20	44	25	18	43	17	11	28
50 - 54	15	18	33	34	14	48	22	23	45
55 - 59	35	20	55	30	14	44	34	21	55
60 - 64	41	30	71	24	40	64	38	28	66
65 - 69	40	28	68	40	30	70	47	37	84
70 - 74	69	51	120	59	40	99	53	56	109
75 - 79	52	57	109	47	60	107	62	46	108
80 - 84	59	59	118	60	62	122	55	55	110
85 and over	50	97	147	74	93	167	65	105	170
Not Stated	-	11	11	3	10	13	2	12	14
TOTAL	515	466	981	508	433	941	524	456	980

TABLE 3.8

AGE - GROUP

YEAR	0 Days			1 - 6 Days			7 - 27 Days			28 Days - 11 Months			Total		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1982	18	8	26	16	13	29	3	4	7	14	16	30	51	41	92
1983	18	12	30	17	20	37	4	5	9	16	13	29	55	50	105
1984	10	9	19	19	9	28	1	1	2	12	10	22	42	29	71
1985	15	16	31	17	16	33	4	4	8	17	11	28	53	47	100
1986	8	7	15	22	15	37	1	3	4	17	11	28	48	36	84
1987	11	9	20	17	10	27	4	3	7	11	13	24	43	35	78
1988	14	13	27	11	10	21	2	2	4	13	4	17	40	29	69
1989	9	4	13	14	12	26	3	3	6	9	4	13	35	23	58
1990	4	4	8	22	18	40	2	6	8	11	5	16	39	33	72
1991	7	4	11	32	6	38	3	1	4	7	9	16	49	20	69
1992	-	-	-	35	19	54	5	4	9	9	12	21	49	35	84
1993	7	8	14	13	12	25	3	-	3	6	10	16	29	29	58
1994	-	-	-	17	10	27	2	2	4	6	4	10	25	16	41
1995	5	1	6	9	6	15	2	3	5	13	4	17	29	14	43
1996	6	3	9	13	11	24	1	3	4	12	6	18	32	23	55
1997	10	7	17	14	10	24	2	-	2	8	9	17	34	26	60
1998	11	2	13	7	6	13	2	5	7	6	9	15	26	22	48
1999	7	4	11	7	6	13	6	3	9	5	4	9	25	17	42
2000R	6	4	10	9	10	19	1	2	3	5	1	6	21	17	38
2001P	3	9	12	8	6	14	3	1	4	2	5	7	16	21	37

DEATHS

DEATHS IN THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE
2000 R

TABLE 3.9

AGE	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
Under 1 day	6	4	10
1 day	5	10	15
2 days	1	-	1
3 days	3	-	3
4 days	-	-	-
5 days	-	-	-
6 days	-	-	-
7 - 13 days	-	-	-
14 - 20 days	1	1	2
21 - 27 days	-	1	1
28 - 59 days	1	-	1
2 months	1	-	1
3 months	-	-	-
4 months	-	-	-
5 months	1	-	1
6 months	1	1	2
7 months	-	-	-
8 months	1	-	1
9 months	-	-	-
10 months	-	-	-
11 months	-	-	-
TOTAL	21	17	38

DEATHS

DEATHS IN THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE
2001 P

TABLE 3.9

AGE	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
Under 1 day	3	9	12
1 day	2	5	7
2 days	3	1	4
3 days	1	-	1
4 days	1	-	1
5 days	1	-	1
6 days	-	-	-
7 - 13 days	3	1	4
14 - 20 days	-	-	-
21 - 27 days	-	-	-
28 - 59 days	-	-	-
2 months	1	1	2
3 months	1	-	1
4 months	-	1	1
5 months	-	-	-
6 months	-	1	1
7 months	-	1	1
8 months	-	1	1
9 months	-	-	-
10 months	-	-	-
11 months	-	-	-
TOTAL	16	21	37

**INFANT DEATHS (UNDER 1 YEAR) BY SEX, AGE AND CAUSE
2000 - 2001 P**

TABLE 3.10

DEATHS

SELECTED LIFE TABLE FUNCTIONS
2000 - 2001P

TABLE 3.11

AGE X	M A L E		F E M A L E		F E M A L E	
	Probability of Dying Within Age Interval	Survivors to Age X Of 100,000 Born Alive	Expectation of Life at Age X ⁰	Probability of Dying Within Age Interval	Survivors to Age X Of 100,000 Born Alive	Expectation of Life at Age X ⁰
	q n x	 x	e x	q n x	 x	e x
2000	2001	2000	2001	2000	2001	2000
Under 1 Year						
1 - 4	0.01659	0.01495	100,000	68.73	72.53	100,000
5 - 9	0.00183	0.00229	98,341	68.88	72.62	98,431
10 - 14	0.00250	0.00286	98,161	65.00	68.78	98,062
15 - 19	0.00291	0.00192	97,916	60.16	63.97	97,790
20 - 24	0.00913	0.01183	97,177	97,253	50.57	54.41
25 - 29	0.01062	0.01172	96,289	96,102	46.01	50.03
30 - 34	0.01237	0.01220	95,267	94,976	41.48	45.60
35 - 39	0.01576	0.01576	94,088	93,818	36.97	41.13
40 - 44	0.02302	0.01941	92,605	92,339	32.52	36.75
45 - 49	0.03880	0.03080	90,472	90,547	28.23	32.42
50 - 54	0.05465	0.04237	87,026	87,758	24.25	28.37
55 - 59	0.07209	0.07708	82,270	84,039	20.51	24.52
60 - 64	0.11427	0.08547	76,339	77,561	16.90	21.36
65 - 69	0.16136	0.11387	67,616	70,932	13.76	18.12
70 - 74	0.24933	0.20243	56,706	62,855	10.93	15.13
75 - 79	0.29233	0.22204	42,567	50,131	8.73	13.33
80 - 84	0.60892	0.38642	30,124	39,000	6.30	11.43
85 & Over	1.00000	1.00000	11,781	23,930	7.23	12.05

MARRIAGES

MARRIAGES BY PREVIOUS CIVIL STATUS
OF BRIDE AND GROOM
2000 R

TABLE 4.1

PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS OF BRIDE	PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS OF GROOM			Total Grooms
	Bachelors	Widowers	Divorced Men	
Spinsters	622	7	13	642
Widows	2	2	1	5
Divorced Women	7	-	1	8
Not Stated	-	-	-	-
TOTAL BRIDES	631	9	15	655

MARRIAGES

MARRIAGES BY PREVIOUS CIVIL STATUS
OF BRIDE AND GROOM
2001 P

TABLE 4.1

PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS OF BRIDE	PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS OF GROOM			Total Grooms
	Bachelors	Widowers	Divorced Men	
Spinsters	424	4	8	436
Widows	1	3	-	4
Divorced Women	6	1	2	9
Not Stated	-	-	-	-
TOTAL BRIDES	431	8	10	449

MARRIAGES

MARRIAGES BY AGE OF BRIDE AND GROOM - 2000 R

TABLE 4.2

AGE OF BRIDE/GROOM	AGE OF BRIDE										NOT STATED	ALL AGES
	15 - 19	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 - 39	40 - 44	45 - 49	50 - 54	55 - 59	60 - 64		
15 - 19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24	5	35	14	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	62
25 - 29	5	66	70	12	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	157
30 - 34	2	19	64	40	15	4	1	-	-	-	-	146
35 - 39	-	4	24	40	29	7	1	-	1	1	-	107
40 - 44	-	1	6	16	22	10	5	2	-	-	-	62
45 - 49	1	2	1	2	10	13	16	1	1	-	-	47
50 - 54	-	-	1	4	3	4	5	6	3	-	-	26
55 - 59	-	-	-	-	1	3	2	4	4	1	1	16
60 - 64	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	3	3	4	3	17
65 & over	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	4	2	5	15
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	13	127	180	122	88	42	36	21	15	2	9	655

MARRIAGES

MARRIAGES BY AGE OF BRIDE AND GROOM - 2001 P

TABLE 4.2

AGE OF BRIDE/GROOM	AGE OF BRIDE										NOT STATED	ALL AGES
	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64		
15-19	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
20-24	3	21	9	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	34
25-29	1	38	42	14	4	3	1	-	-	-	-	103
30-34	2	19	42	23	6	2	1	-	-	-	-	95
35-39	1	5	23	20	23	4	-	-	-	-	-	76
40-44	-	-	11	11	23	14	2	1	-	-	-	62
45-49	-	-	-	3	5	8	5	1	2	-	-	24
50-54	-	-	1	-	1	5	7	-	-	-	-	14
55-59	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	1	5	-	1	12
60-64	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	2	2	2	1	11
65 & over	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	6	2	5	17
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	7	84	128	73	65	40	21	5	15	4	7	449

MARRIAGES

MARRIAGES BY AGE OF BACHELOR AND SPINSTER

AND CIVIL CONDITION OF BRIDE AND GROOM - 2000 R

TABLE 4.3

AGE	NO. OF BACHELORS MARRIED TO			NO OF SPINSTERS MARRIED TO					
	SPINSTERS	WIDOWS	DIVORCEES	BACHELORS	WIDOWERS	DIVORCEES	TOTAL		
15 - 19	-	-	-	-	15 - 19	13	-	-	13
20 - 24	61	-	1	62	20 - 24	125	-	2	127
25 - 29	157	-	-	157	25 - 29	179	1	-	180
30 - 34	145	-	1	146	30 - 34	118	-	4	122
35 - 39	103	1	3	107	35 - 39	84	1	3	88
40 - 44	59	1	2	62	40 - 44	40	-	2	42
45 - 49	47	-	-	47	45 - 49	32	2	2	36
50 - 54	26	-	-	26	50 - 54	20	1	-	21
55 - 59	14	2	-	16	55 - 59	13	1	1	15
60 - 64	16	-	1	17	60 - 64	2	-	-	2
65 & over	14	1	-	15	65 & over	5	3	1	9
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	Not Stated	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	642	5	8	655	ALL AGES	631	9	15	655

MARRIAGES

MARRIAGES BY AGE OF BACHELOR AND SPINSTER
AND CIVIL CONDITION OF BRIDE AND GROOM - 2001 P

TABLE 4.3

AGE	NO. OF BACHELORS MARRIED TO			NO OF SPINSTERS MARRIED TO					
	SPINSTERS	WIDOWS	DIVORCEES	BACHELORS	WIDOWERS	DIVORCEES	TOTAL		
15 - 19	1	-	-	1	15 - 19	7	-	-	7
20 - 24	32	-	2	34	20 - 24	84	-	-	84
25 - 29	102	-	1	103	25 - 29	126	-	2	128
30 - 34	95	-	-	95	30 - 34	72	-	1	73
35 - 39	76	-	-	76	35 - 39	62	-	3	65
40 - 44	60	-	2	62	40 - 44	37	1	2	40
45 - 49	22	-	2	24	45 - 49	19	1	1	21
50 - 54	12	1	1	14	50 - 54	5	-	-	5
55 - 59	11	-	1	12	55 - 59	11	3	1	15
60 - 64	10	1	-	11	60 - 64	2	2	-	4
65 & over	15	2	-	17	65 & over	6	1	-	7
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	Not Stated	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	436	4	9	449	ALL AGES	431	8	10	449

MARRIAGES

NO OF CHILDREN BORN TO WOMAN AT TIME OF MARRIAGE* BY AGE OF WOMAN
2000 R

TABLE 4.4

AGE OF WOMAN AT TIME OF MARRIAGE	NO. OF CHILDREN EVER BORN TO WOMEN									TOTAL
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	OVER 6	NOT STATED	
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	12	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
20 - 24	105	15	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	127
25 - 29	129	30	18	2	1	-	-	-	-	180
30 - 34	65	24	15	7	6	-	1	1	-	119
35 - 39	47	13	9	3	3	9	-	1	-	85
40 - 44	16	5	4	8	4	1	-	1	-	39
45 - 49	23	2	4	3	2	2	-	-	-	36
50 +	33	5	2	1	-	1	-	1	-	43
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	430	95	59	24	16	13	1	4	-	642

* ONLY FIRST MARRIAGES

MARRIAGES

NO OF CHILDREN BORN TO WOMAN AT TIME OF MARRIAGE* BY AGE OF WOMAN
2001 P

TABLE 4.4

AGE OF WOMAN AT TIME OF MARRIAGE	NO. OF CHILDREN EVER BORN TO WOMEN								TOTAL
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	OVER 6	
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
20 - 24	69	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	84
25 - 29	94	16	7	7	2	1	-	-	127
30 - 34	45	14	8	4	1	-	-	-	72
35 - 39	35	12	9	4	1	2	1	-	64
40 - 44	18	9	2	1	5	1	1	-	37
45 - 49	14	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	18
50 +	21	2	1	1	1	1	-	-	27
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	303	69	27	17	11	5	3	1	436

* ONLY FIRST MARRIAGES

MARRIAGES

MARRIAGES BY MONTH
1989 - 2001 P

TABLE 4.5

YEAR	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000R	2001P
January	23	26	31	37	28	38	32	37	24	34	34	44	27
February	29	27	17	35	28	31	25	28	33	30	28	35	25
March	24	27	46	41	26	28	29	31	23	29	39	39	21
April	42	42	53	45	45	48	52	62	42	40	68	68	45
May	25	18	35	42	43	30	22	31	51	59	46	47	28
June	33	45	57	58	38	42	47	47	65	60	50	48	39
July	34	32	44	46	50	44	49	55	40	59	89	80	53
August	40	33	53	66	47	46	45	60	56	79	68	57	37
September	30	17	32	24	27	24	28	38	30	29	34	32	29
October	14	24	18	18	21	35	23	29	31	49	60	36	25
November	20	32	30	25	30	35	24	32	24	35	44	27	22
December	81	78	105	128	94	116	120	137	121	123	172	142	98
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	395	401	521	565	477	517	496	587	540	626	732	655	449

MARRIAGES

MARRIAGES BY RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS
1980 - 2001 P

TABLE 4.6

YEAR	ROMAN CATHOLIC	ANGLICAN	SEVENTH DAY ADVENT.	METHODIST	BAPTIST	PENTECOSTAL	CIVIL	OTHER	TOTAL
1980	263	12	50	12	13	26	41	20	437
1981	251	5	42	8	8	27	58	21	420
1982	249	13	61	8	-	24	52	2	409
1983	228	5	68	7	5	21	74	4	412
1984	246	12	58	4	15	38	77	16	466
1985	251	7	50	2	14	-	80	19	423
1986	213	14	47	4	52	27	93	25	475
1987	212	13	47	7	24	22	76	13	414
1988	242	11	57	1	3	23	60	27	424
1989	190	14	64	8	-	22	89	8	395
1990	221	2	37	8	14	38	47	36	403
1991	277	12	72	6	19	56	43	36	521
1992	312	4	86	10	16	43	58	36	565
1993	249	7	100	10	11	51	24	25	477
1994	259	9	96	9	8	57	64	15	517
1995	236	16	109	5	10	20	69	31	496
1996	254	10	148	2	44	63	29	37	587
1997	216	4	97	3	21	63	78	58	540
1998	227	10	123	5	20	92	95	55	627
1999	289	7	167	5	20	107	64	73	732
2000R	262	8	128	9	18	106	70	54	655
2001P	167	5	88	3	17	62	71	36	449

SOURCE: Registrar of Civil Status

DIVORCES

DIVORCES ABSOLUTE CLASSIFIED BY AGE OF FEMALE PARTNER
AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE - 2000 R

TABLE 5.1

DURATION OF MARRIAGE	AGE OF FEMALE PARTNER							TOTAL
	UNDER 25	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 - 39	40 - 49	50 YRS. & OVER	NOT STATED	
Under 1 Year	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2 Years	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
3 Years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 Years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 Years	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2
6 Years	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	4
7 Years	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	3
8 Years	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	4
9 Years	-	1	1	2	-	1	-	5
10 - 14 Years	-	-	2	5	6	2	-	15
15 - 19 Years	-	-	-	1	2	2	-	5
20 and Over	-	-	-	-	6	4	-	10
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	-	4	9	10	16	10	-	49

DIVORCES

DIVORCES ABSOLUTE CLASSIFIED BY AGE OF FEMALE PARTNER
AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE - 2001 P

TABLE 5.1

DURATION OF MARRIAGE	AGE OF FEMALE PARTNER							TOTAL
	UNDER 25	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 - 39	40 - 49	50 YRS. & OVER	NOT STATED	
Under 1 Year	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2 Years	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
3 Years	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
4 Years	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
5 Years	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	3
6 Years	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	4
7 Years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8 Years	-	2	3	3	2	-	-	10
9 Years	-	-	1	4	-	2	-	7
10 - 14 Years	-	-	-	6	6	4	-	16
15 - 19 Years	-	-	-	5	7	-	-	12
20 and Over	-	-	-	-	7	11	-	18
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	1	3	8	19	25	17	-	73

DIVORCES

DIVORCES ABSOLUTE BY AGE OF FEMALE PARTNER
AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN OF MARRIAGE - 2000 R

TABLE 5.2

AGE OF FEMALE PARTNER

NUMBER OF CHILDREN	AGE OF FEMALE PARTNER								TOTAL
	Under 25	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 - 39	40 - 44	45 - 49	50 + OVER	NOT STATED	
0	-	1	6	3	1	3	3	-	17
1	-	1	2	3	2	2	2	-	12
2	-	1	1	3	-	3	3	-	11
3	-	1	-	1	1	2	2	-	7
4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
7 + Over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	-	4	9	10	5	11	10	-	49

DIVORCES

DIVORCES ABSOLUTE BY AGE OF FEMALE PARTNER
AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN OF MARRIAGE - 2001 P

TABLE 5.2

AGE OF FEMALE PARTNER

NUMBER OF CHILDREN	AGE OF FEMALE PARTNER								TOTAL
	Under 25	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 - 39	40 - 44	45 - 49	50 + OVER	NOT STATED	
0	1	2	4	5	6	1	6	-	25
1	-	-	3	6	2	5	2	-	18
2	-	1	-	6	2	2	-	-	11
3	-	-	1	2	3	1	5	-	12
4	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	4
5	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
6	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2
7 + Over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	1	3	8	19	15	10	17	-	73

DIVORCES

DIVORCES ABSOLUTE BY AGE OF MALE PARTNER
AND AGE OF FEMALE PARTNER - 2000 R

TABLE 5.3

AGE OF MALE PARTNER

AGE OF FEMALE PARTNER	AGE OF MALE PARTNER							NOT STATED	TOTAL
	UNDER 25	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 - 39	40 - 44	45 - 49	50 + OVER		
Under 25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 - 29	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	4
30 - 34	-	-	4	4	-	1	-	-	9
35 - 39	-	1	2	1	3	1	2	-	10
40 - 44	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	-	5
45 - 49	-	-	1	2	1	4	3	-	11
50 + Over	-	-	-	1	1	1	7	-	10
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	-	1	9	9	7	9	14	-	49

DIVORCES

DIVORCES ABSOLUTE BY AGE OF MALE PARTNER
AND AGE OF FEMALE PARTNER - 2001 P

TABLE 5.3

AGE OF FEMALE PARTNER	AGE OF MALE PARTNER								TOTAL
	UNDER 25	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 - 39	40 - 44	45 - 49	50 + OVER	NOT STATED	
Under 25	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
25 - 29	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	3
30 - 34	-	-	2	4	1	-	1	-	8
35 - 39	-	-	1	9	5	1	3	-	19
40 - 44	-	-	3	4	5	3	-	-	15
45 - 49	-	-	-	-	1	4	5	-	10
50 + Over	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	17
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	-	-	8	18	13	8	26	-	73